

N68 / 055

COMMEN
OTTAWA

NNNNVV PCA249 CPA007

JUL 13 22 03 '68

PRIORITY

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPC 7 13/2139Z

O.P.I.

(NRC Encl)

BT

DAPS

UNCLAS

DOPS

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM RCMP H DIV HLFX

32 PRIORITY HFX JUL13 UNCTAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

COMMR OTTAWA CANFORCED

CIB1882 UFO REPORT RECEIVED FROM NORTH SYDNEY

DET. (A) 12 JULY 68

8:00PM (B) CLEAR (C) HAROLD RASMUSSEN DIGGEN ST SYDNEY MINES NS

(D) APPROX 100 YDS EAST OF WHERE OBJECT STRUCK GROUND. (E) NO OTHER
KNOWN (F) ROUND SIZE OF HEADLIGHT WHITE LIGHT OBSERVED FROM UNKNOWN
ALTITUDE TO GROUND TRAVELLED EAST TO WEST ONLY ONE OBSERVED. (G) APPROX
-X 15 SECONDS (H) OBJECT CAUSED ENTIRELY POWER FAILURE AT SUB STATION
ON SYDNEY MINES AS IT PASSED POWER LINES ON SIDE OF TOBIN ROAD SYDNEY
MINES RESIDENTS SAW BLUE SMOKE AND FIRE FROM POWER LINES AND SAME WERE
PITTED FOR LENGTH OF TWENTY FEET. OBJECT STRUCK GROUND BY FENCE ON
SIDE OF TOBIN ROAD AND BURNED GRASS AREA APPROX THREE FOOT IN DIA-
METER. HEAVY ROCK LIKE SUBSTANCE APPROX THREE INS. LONG AND TWO INS.
THICK FOUND IN BURNT AREA AND NOW HELD AT NORTH SYDNEY DET. SAMP
OF BURNT SURFACE OBTAINED

RCMP H DIV HALIFAX

BT

CPNO OPERATIONS CENTRE
JUL 13 23 15 '68
0000

JUL 15 1968

N 68 / 055

NNNN+
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

O+

NRC REED OTT

T+

NRC REED OTT

32 PRIORITY HFX JUL13 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO

COMM OTTAWA + CANFORCED

CIB1882 UFO REPORT RECEIVED FROM NORTH SYDNEY DET. (A) 12 JULY 68
8:00PM (B) CLEAR (C) HAROLD RASMUSSEN DIGGEN ST SYDNEY MINES NS
(D) APPROX 100 YDS EAST OF WHERE OBJECT STRUCK GROUND. (E) NO OTHER
KNOWN (F) ROUND SIZE OF HEADLIGHT WHITE LIGHT OBSERVED FROM UNKNOWN
ALTITUDE TO GROUND TRAVELLED EAST TO WEST ONLY ONE OBSERVED. (G) APPR
-X 15 SECONDS (H) OBJECT CAUSED ENTARILY POWER FAILURE AT SUB STATI-
ON SYDNEY MINES AS IT PASSED POWER LINES ON SIDE OF TOBIN ROAD SYDNEY
MINES RESIDENTS SAW BLUE SMOKE AND FIER FROM POWER LINES AND SAME WER
PITTED FOR LENGTH OF TWENTY FEET. OBJECT STRUCK GROUND BY FENCE ON
SIDE OF TOBIN ROAD AND BURNED GRASS AREA APPROX THREE FOOT IN DIA-
METER. HEAVY ROCK LIKE SUBSTANCE APPROX THREE INS. LONG AND TWO INS.
THICK FOUND IN BURNT AREA AND NOW HELD AT NORTH SYDNEY DET. SAMP
OF BURNT SURFACE OBTAINED

RCMP H DIV HALIFAX

NRC REED OTT

RCMP HFX

OY+

NRC REED OTT

N 68 / 056

OTTAWA
AERADIO

JUL 16 12 40 60

ZCZC OHA002

JJ CYOWYY

160820 CYEGYY

METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

A 160719Z

B 12 THSD SCTD 30 THSD THIN BKN

C CYEG INTNL CONTROL TWR

D NIL

E BRIGHTNESS OF MOON. NO SHADOW

F BRIGHT WHITE AT BEGINNING FADING TO YELLOWISH RED GLOW

G 1/16 OF MOON

H 1 MINUTE 50 SECONDS

I NIL

J APPROX 250 DEGREES ELEVATION 40 DEGREES DISAPPEARING AT 360 DEGREES
ELEVATION 015 EGREES

K NONE

CYEG INTRNL CONTROL TWR

CONFIRMATION COPY

Phoned to L.R. by G.L.

NNNN

COMMEN-
OTTAWA

JUL 13 01:53 '68

N68/057

NNNNVVVVVV PCED42 SCA266 NFA023

0. UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCSNF 23 12/1918Z

R 121530Z JUL 68

FM CANDEFRAD FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED OPS

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

RCCPGJ/ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA COLLEGE STREET TORONTO

BT

UNCLAS CES520

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A 12/0215Z

B CLEAR

C COPPER CLIFF ONT

D THREE RED BURST OUT OF TAIL

E LOW COLOUR TO VERY BRILLIANT

F THREE RED LIGHTS DOWN ONE SIDE, THREE COLOURS AT ONE TIME,
WHITE, GREEN, RED.

G 50-60 FEET LONG

H SEVEN MINUTES

J NIL

K 800 FEET HIGH

L TRAVELLED ONE AND HALF TIMES AROUND PLANT, THEN HEADED EAST

PAGE 2 RCCSNF 23 UNCLAS

AT 40-50 MPH

M MR DONALD CAMPBELL 132 ETHELBERT STREET SUDBURY ONTARIO

BT

NNNN

NRC REED OTT

02

NRC REED OTT

11/14 PRIORITY/DEFERRED FTSM JUL16 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMNR OTT
INFO CANFORCED
G DIV OTT

JUL 17 1968

N 68 / 058

FS509 UFO REPORT: (A) 12:20 AM 16 JUL 68 (B) MOSTLY CLEAR,
SCATTERED THIN CLOUD (C) CST'S PW PERTSON + GE FLAKE (D) YELLOW-
KNIFE, NWT (E) MR CHRIS BRAUN, YELLOWKNIFE NWT (F) SINGLE OBJECT,
NO VISIBLE FORM MOVING RAPIDLY ACROSS THE SKY FROM SOUTH TO NORTH
AND APPEARED TO BE DISINTEGRATING. RESEMBLED FIREWORKS DISPLAY
BURNING IN THE AIR. DOUBLE VAPOR TRAIL VISIBLE IN SKY ALONG PATH
OF OBJECT FOR FIFTY MINUTES AFTER SIGHTING. (G) SEVEN SECONDS
TO CROSS SKY (H) OBSERVING MEMBERS ESTIMATE OBJECT WAS MOVING
AT 50,000 FEET ALTITUDE, HOWEVER, DOT ADVISE CLOUD COVER WAS
10,000 FEET SO OBJECT WOULD BE LOWER THAN CLOUDS. DOT ADVISE NO
MISSING AIRCRAFT IN AREA.

RCMP, FORT SMITH SUB DIV

VV PCB027CPA002

UU

COMMCEN
OTTAWA

N68/058

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 1 17/0001Z

11/14 PRIORITY/DEFERRED FTSM JUL 16 UNCLAS JUN 17 01 29 '68

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR OTT

INFO CANFORCED

G DIV OTT

O.P.I.

NRC
DOAS

FS509 UFO REPORT: (A) 12:20 AM 16 JUL 68 (B) MOSTLY CLEAR,
SCATTERED THIN CLOUD (C) CST'S RW PERTSON "GE FLAKE (D) YELLOW-
KNIFE, NWT (E) MR CHRIS BRAUN, YELLOWKNIFE NWT (F) SINGLE OBJECT,
NO VISIBLE FORM MOVING RAPIDLY ACROSS THE SKY FROM SOUTH TO NORTH
AND APPEARED TO BE DISINTEGRATING. RESEMBLED FIREWORKS DISPLAY
BURNING IN THE AIR. DOUBLE VAPOR TRAIL VISIBLE IN SKY ALONG PATH
OF OBJECT FOR FIFTY MINUTES AFTER SIGHTING. (G) SEVEN SECONDS
TO CROSS SKY (H) OBSERVING MEMBERS ESTIMATE OBJECT WAS MOVING
AT 50,000 FEET ALTITUDE, HOWEVER, DOT ADVISE CLOUD COVER WAS
10,000 FEET SO OBJECT WOULD BE LOWER THAN CLOUDS. DOT ADVISE NO
MISSING AIRCRAFT IN AREA.

RCMP, FOR SMITH SUB DIV

U.A.R./N 68

FILE NO. 059-115

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

UAR / N 68

059 - 115

sparkles or
bright lights

S/W

Bug

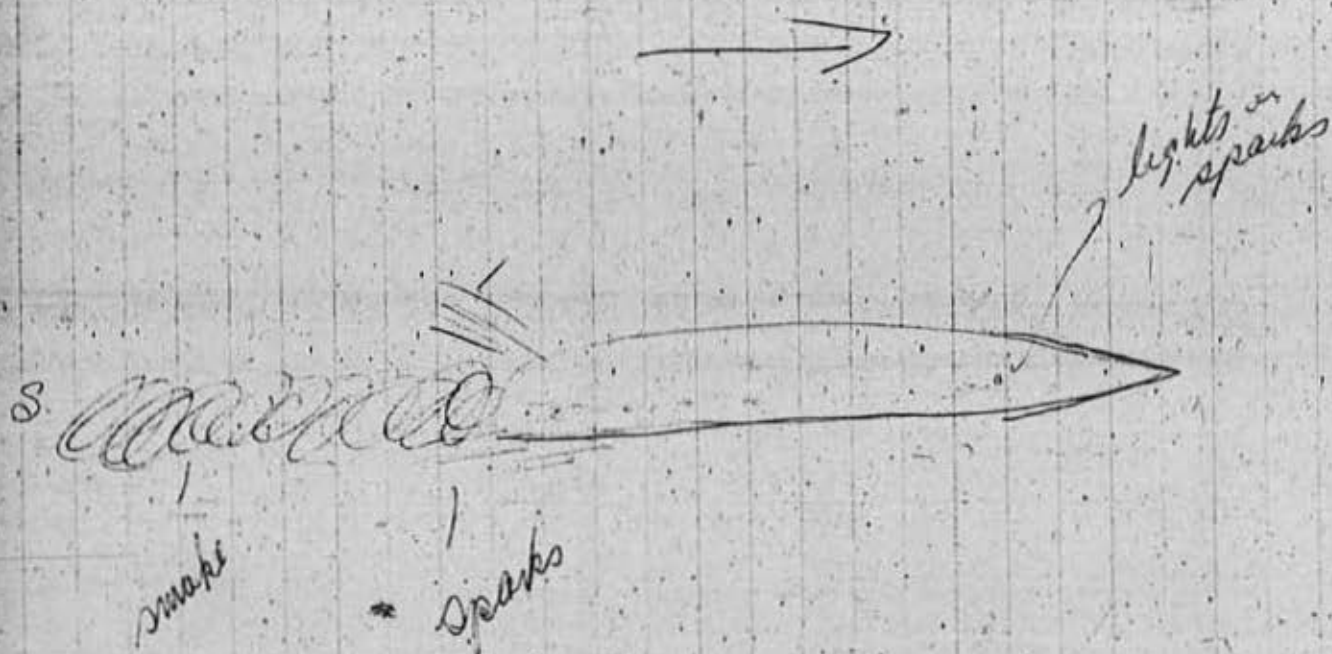
N/E

↑
smoke

looked like lights all kinds
of colours.

lit up & bright
(very)

LAWRENCE ALAN LAROCQUE
& ERNEST M. FABIEN
16 Feb 68 *(initials)*



MARGARET ROSE MANDEVILLE
16 JUL 68

11



sparks of light

smoke
after it pass



MATHEW Tommy. UAKA
16 Jul 68
J. Est.

S

Going NORTH-EAST

Clouds

SMOKE
COLORS LIGHT
RED - GREEN

GENE Murie Norn
16 Jul 68

SETTLEMENT OF FORT RESOLUTION, NWT
(Not to scale)

NORTH

H'WY. NO. 6

MANDEVILLE

NORN

UNNA, FABIEN, LAROCQUE

RESOLUTION BAY
GREAT SLAVE LAKE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

JUL 29 1968

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"G"	19 JUL 68	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
First Report	Resolution		68-400-7

N68/059

**Unidentified Flying Object - Assistance to Armed Services
(Air Force) - Fort Resolution, N.W.T. - 16 JUL 68**

16 JUL 68

1. At approx. 11:00 Am Miss Alice HODGES, Public Health Nurse, advised this office that Gene Murie NORN had sighted a U.F.O. earlier in the morning. At the time I was busy and NORN was not interviewed until later. He described to me what he had seen and told me of other people who had seen it also. When questioning the persons concerned I followed the format laid out in Operational Manual CO-Air and took detailed notes rather than statements. This way I was able to obtain more detail on the sightings as the locals were inclined to talk in monophrases, leave out details, and supply sketchy descriptions. The first person interviewed was NORN.

Gene Murie NORN (B:13 FEB 33) T.I.

- (a) Midnight to 12:30 AM 16 JUL 68.
- (b) Cloudy southwest of settlement and cloudy north of the settlement. Area between clear.
- (c) -
- (d) On roadway opposite Angus BEAULIEU'S walking towards my home in a westerly direction.
- (e) Alone.
- (f) Like a fireball. Like when you shoot a flare - a fire ball goes ahead and sort of sparks following quite ways behind. Sparks were like an arc welder, green and red in colour. Smoke behind like a jet only twisted a different shape. About the size of a jelly bean in the sky. Only took a few seconds to pass, less than a minute. Came from southwest travelling straight northeast. Looks like its breathing, sort of flaring, and this is when the sparks would fly out and smoke would come out. No noise at anytime. No wings. Travelling very fast, faster than a jet does in the sky. Looked like it was coming down but it didn't and went into the clouds and disappeared. Never saw anything like it before. Not a falling star. Smoke looks the same as smoke from fireworks, kind of curly. No idea how high.
- (g) Took about a minute to cross the open space, maybe about fifty seconds.
- (h) I consider NORN to be a steady, truthful individual and quite reliable. He has been employed by Forestry on fire fighting and was given a course in aircraft spotting. He produced RCAF Manual on Aircraft Recognition for the Ground Observer (AF Manual 355-10 CAP 462) and advised that the photo of the B-61 or Matador pilotless aircraft, page 80, resembled what he had seen. He told me the only difference was that the bright light or fire was directly at the rear of the object, there were numerous sparks, no wings, and no noise. Also no tail fin.

..... 2

RCMP - GRC 4881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66RE.
OBJET.

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object

2

Margaret Rose MANDEVILLE (B:27 OCT 47)

- (a) 12:30 to 1:00 AM 16 JUL 68.
- (b) Clear. Clouds in the northeast.
- (c) -
- (d) Intersection of the road by McPHERSON'S and road to Chris' Cafe.
- (e) Alone.
- (f) Long and pointed towards the front end. Sparks around the side of it, just ordinary, no colours. No sound. Bright light, lot brighter than the stars. Not too high. Could see it really plain. Before it went into the clouds I heard what sounded like two shots. After it went into the clouds I heard a sort of explosion, something like a backfire from a car. Just above me when I first saw it. Stayed a steady colour. Smoke behind, just a streak like a jet. Big, about 4 - 5 feet long (this is not an estimate on the size of the object but how big it looked in the sky). Really fast, lot faster than jets. No wings. Flying straight across. The bottom area was lighting it up but the rest was a light silvery colour. It was an orangy light, brighter than the stars but not the same colour.
- (g) one half to a minute observation.
- (h) Miss MANDEVILLE is also considered a truthful person and is normally reliable. She was frightened by the object and thought it was some kind of bomb. She told me that it was the bright light from the object when it was overhead that made her look up as she had not noticed it until that time. She could offer no estimate on the height.

Ernest Michael FABIEN (B:16 MAY 48)

Lawrence Allan LAROCQUE (B:12 JUN 51)

- (a) About 1:00 AM - after 12 for sure.
- (b) A few clouds, higher than the U.F.O.
- (c) -
- (d) Down by August BEAULIEU'S house on the old roadway that runs in front of the Bay house to the dock. We were walking.
- (e) Thomas Mathew UNKA.
- (f) Big bright light with all kinds of sparks around it and behind it. Sparks were purple, red, white and green. Big long light behind it. Sort of round shape. Quite big, bigger than a jet. Never made a sound. Very bright, brighter than the stars. Didn't seem to be very high. Really fast, faster than a jet. No wings. Looked like a star when we first saw it then it got really big and bright. It was straight out over the dock when we first seen it. We could see lights or what might be windows when it was going over. Really low and quite distinct. When it was past away it looked purplish. Travelling in a straight line. Heard what sounded like two shots when it was farther away.

..... 3

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE 11

Unidentified Flying Object

3

(f) continued

There was smoke behind in a streak, bright and wide. It came in from a westerly direction to a north easterly direction. It was low enough that if it was a jet it could be heard quite loud.

(g) Couple of minutes duration, no more than that.

(h) There is nothing to indicate that FABIEN and LAROCQUE are fabricating their story. I would not rate them as being as reliable as MANDEVILLE and NORN.

Mathew Tommy UNKA (B:24 AUG 50) T.I.

(a) 12:30 AM 16 JUL 68.

(b) Clear

(c) -

(d) Ernest Michael FABIEN and Lawrence Allan LAROCQUE'S location applies.

(e) With the above two.

(f) It looked like a star when I first seen it, then all of a sudden it got bigger and there were lights around it. Blue, white, and red lights. There was vapour about a mile behind. I could see it was long and oval shaped. No wings. Way brighter than the stars, like sparks flying off it. About $\frac{1}{2}$ to a mile high. Travelling in a straight line. The sparks trailed about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile behind, then the smoke. The fire was coming from the rear. The whole thing was not glowing, just at the back. The front end was dark oval shaped. The light was like from an acetylene torch in colour only all over the place. It had a tail like a falling star only was slower than that. It was real bright and I could see the glow before it came out of the clouds. No noise.

(g) About 50 seconds to a minute.

(h) FABIEN and LAROCQUE were interviewed earlier than UNKA but accompanied him to the office. As we were going into the office an aircraft flew over and all three stated that the UFO was lower than the aircraft and appeared larger. I consider UNKA to be a reliable sort of person.

2. I checked with the Dept. of Transport Aeradio and they advised that the aircraft that had just passed over was Pacific Western Airlines, flight 182, flying at 7000 feet. I believe this aircraft is known as a Convair. This was approx. 9:10 PM of 16 JUL 68 and the aircraft was quite easily observed from the ground as such although little detail could be seen.

3. The foregoing people were not under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or suffering from lack of sleep when the observations were made.

..... 4

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object

4

4. No photographs were taken.
5. I asked the people involved why they had not reported the sighting and all advised that by the time they had made it to the office the object would have been gone.
6. The D.O.T. Aeradio here advise that the ceiling was 1200 ft. scattered with cumulus and 12,000 ft. alto stratus on the night in question.
7. Attached are drawings obtained from the observers. These are quite plain and I doubt if they will supply much information. Attached also is a map of the settlement indicating the location of the people concerned when the sighting was made.
8. A message as required by Opr. Manuel CO-Air was telephoned to the O.C. Fort Smith S/Div. on 17 JUL 68.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J.W. Quinn Cst.
(J.W. QUINN) 21237,
T/I/C. Resolution Det.

NRC REED OTT
2/4 PRIORITY/DEFERRED FTSM JUL 17 UNCLAS

N68 / 059

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO
COMMR OTT
CANFORCEHEAD
G DIV OTT

FS511 UFO REPORT: (A) 12:30 AM APPROX 16 JUL 68 (B) APPEAR OVERHEAD
D.O.T. 1200 SCATTERED WITH CUMULOUS 12,000 ALTO-CUMULOUS (C) JEAN
MURRAY NORN (B 13 FEB 33) T.I., (D) VARIOUS POINTS IN SETTLEMENT
OF FORT RESOLUTION, NWT - ALL ON ROADWAYS IN TOWN WHILE WALKING
(E) MARGARET ROSE MANDEVILLE (B. 27 OCT 47) ERNEST MICHEL FABIEN
(B 16 MAY 48) LAWRENCE ALLEN LAROCQUE (B 12 JUNE 51) MATHEW THOMAS
UNKA (B 24 AUG 50) (F) SINGLE UFO VERY BRIGHT BLuish-WHITE LIGHT
SURROUNDED BY MULTI-COLOURED SPARKS OR LIGHTS, VAPOUR
TRAIL OR SMOKE 1/2 MILE BEHIND, NO SOUND, NO WINGS, VERY HIGH
RATE OF SPEED, SIGHTED BETWEEN 7,000 AND 10,000 FEET. MOVING IN
A STRAIGHT LINE FROM A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TOWARD A NORTHERLY
DIRECTION, DESCRIPTION AS TO SHAPE VARY FROM ROUND TO OVAL TO A
SHARPLY POINTED OBJECT (ROCKET SHAPED) BRIGHT LIGHT APPEARED TO BE
COMING FROM REAR WHEN FIRST SEEN THOUGHT TO BE A FLARE OR FIRE
WORKS UNTIL CLOSER. (G) OBSERVED APPROX 1 MINUTE (H) ALL PERSONS
SOBER NOT UNDER MEDICATION OR TIRED. ALL FAMILIAR WITH JET PLANES
AND ADVISED IF ANY PLANE THAT LOW, WOULD BE PLAINLY HEARD NOISE.
RCMP, FT SMITH SUB DIV

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT
9 PRIORITY TRRO JUL18 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

COMMISSIONER
H DIV
CANFORCED

JUL 18 68

N68 / 060
N68 / 061

68 U.F.O. REPORT

(A) (I) 18-7-68 1:05AM

(II) 18-7-68 1:10AM

(B) (I) CLEAR MOON IN SKY

(II) CLEAR

(C) (I) REG NO. 21219, CST WHYTE WJ(RCMP)

(II) NORMAN FRANK BUDGEY

(D) (I) 3 NORTH ST TRURO NS

(II) ONSLOW MTN COLCHESTER COUNTY NS

(E) (I) HELEN LOUISE WHYTE(WIFE)

(II) NORMAN FRANK BUDGEY'S WIFE

(F) (I) CIRCULAR APPEARANCE YELLOW- TURNED REDDISH UPON
DISAPPEARING IN DISTANCE ALTITUDE UNKNOWN BUT APPEARED FAR AWAY
MOVED WEST TO EAST ONE UFO APPEARED TO TRAVEL AT SPEED OF NORTH
ATLANTIC STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND FLIGHTS BUT AT HIGHER ALTITUDE
AND SEVERAL TIMES LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN BRIGHTEST STAR
(II) LARGE CIRCULAR TWINKLING ROSY RED LIGHT ALTITUDE UNKNOWN
BUT APPEARED ABOVE TREE TOPS ABOUT 230 DEGREES FROM BUDGEY'S HOUSE
HOVERED STATIONARY AND THEN ACCELERATED RAPIDLY OUT OF SIGHT ONE
UFO APPROX TWICE THE SIZE OF BRIGHTEST STAR

(G) (I) 2 - 3 MINUTES

(II) 10 - 15 MINUTES

(H) (I) APPEARED SIMILAR TO A SATELLITE MOVING ACROSS SKY

(II) LICENSED AERIAL NAVIGATOR

TRURO DET

NRC REED OTT

0

N 68 / 062

DATE (U.T.)	NON-METEORITIC	N68 / 062
<u>68</u> Yr.	SIGHTING	SERIAL NO.
<u>07</u> Mo.	PLACE <u>JACQUES CARTIER PROV. PARK,</u>	
<u>10</u> Day?	<u>near TIGNISH, P.E.I.</u>	
<u>00</u> Hr.		
<u>15-45</u> Min.		
OBSERVER	<u>COLONEL J. H. GILLET,</u>	
ADDRESS	<u>DIRECTOR, COMM. SYSTEMS ENG.</u>	
	<u>3312 C BUILDING</u>	
	<u>CFHQ, OTTAWA.</u>	
NOTES	<u>Came up from south 21:15 A.D.T.</u>	
	<u>Remained stationary 21:30 to 21:42</u>	
	<u>then descended to south.</u>	
	<u>(over)</u>	
UAR - M6	<u>by telephone 18/9/68 SOURCE</u>	

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C 237
REV. 12-2-63

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:

DIVISION

"H"

AD 29 78

SUB-DIVISION

SYDNEY

DETACHMENT

INVERNESS

DATE

29 JUL 68

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:

68-190-7

N68/063

RE:

U.F.O. Sighting, Deepdale Road, Inv. Co., N.S.

20 JUL 68

20 JUL 68

1. On the above date at approximately 11:30 PM a call was received at this Detachment. Lauchlin MACKINNON, of DEEPDALE, Inv. Co., N.S. stated that he, and members of his family, had been watching a bright light in the sky over his farm for the past twenty minutes. He stated that the object was still in sight and he wished a member to look into the matter.
2. I made an immediate patrol to the scene where I noticed three or four people standing in front of the MACKINNON farm. They seemed to be watching something to the North. As I approached on foot, I could see a bright object in the sky. It appeared to be several miles away and at a high altitude. The object seemed to be giving off colours of red, green and white. I viewed this object for approximately ten minutes, and no change in position was noted.
3. From investigation conducted, it was learned that the MACKINNON family had been out driving, and upon nearing their home, noticed a luminous object directly over their farm at an altitude of approximately 10,000 ft. It was first noticed by Margaret MACKINNON and brought to the attention of her father. As they entered the driveway the object left in a Northerly direction at a high rate of speed. It then stopped and remained stationary for approximately one hour. It was learned that the roof of the nearby barn had been lit up by the lights of the object. It was further learned that in fact two objects were sighted. A second object was noted at the same altitude, but to the East of the farm. The lights from this object lit up a corner of one of the fields on the MACKINNON farm. This object also left upon their arrival, but did not appear again. It was similar in appearance and made no noise when moving. The exact shape of the object could not be determined due to the intensity of the light. MACKINNON stated that it appeared to be round in shape giving off brilliant layers of the above mentioned colours. It should be noted at this time that this was the only report received on this sighting. Other farms in the area were visited in reference to the sighting. All enquiries met with negative results.

(CONT'D ON PAGE TWO)

RE:	PAGE
U.F.O. Sighting	(2)

21 JUL 68

4. As per OPERATIONAL MANUAL CO-Air, paragraph 6, the following message was forwarded to Sydney Sub/Division:

- (a) 20 JUL 68 (Between 11:15PM and 12:30AM)
- (b) Clear
- (c) Lauchlin MACKINNON (45) Deepdale, Inv. Co., N.S.
- (d) Deepdale Road, Inv. Co., N.S.
- (e) John MACKINNON (22), Rose MACKINNON (24), Margaret MACKINNON (20) and Cst. C.M. CAMPBELL, R.C.M.P. Detachment, Inverness, N.S.
- (f) Appeared round, colour red, green and white. Gave off brilliant layers of different colours. Altitude approx. 8 to 10 thousand feet. When first sighted it was stationary. Moved North and stopped. Disappeared at approximately 12:30AM, 21 JUL 68 at terrific rate of speed.
- (g) Observed for approximately 1 hr. and 15 minutes.
- (h) Two U.F.O.'s first noticed, one was on the horizon, and one directly above the MACKINNON farm. Stated that the roof of the barn was lit up from the lights of the U.F.O. MACKINNON stated that he had noticed similar saucer shaped object near his farm some time ago.

5. It is the opinion of this writer that the source of this sighting seems quite reliable. None of the MACKINNON family were drinking at the time and they appeared sincere in relating their observations.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Cst.
(C.M. Campbell) 24652,
Temp. 1/c Inverness Detachment

The C.O. "H" Division

FORWARDED, being further to my S-1045.

Sydney, N.S.
1 Aug 68
fd

T.M. Gardiner, S/Insp.
Commanding Sydney Sub/Division

NRC REED OTT
3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SYD JUL21 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED

JUL 22 '68

N 68 / 063

SI045 UFO REPORT (A) 20-7-68 BETWEEN 11:15 PM AND 12:30 AM. (B) CLEAR (C) LAUCHLIN MACKINNON 45 YRS OF DEEPDALE INVERNESS CO NS (D) DEEPDALE RD INV CO NS (E) JOHN MACKINNON AGE 22 - ROSE MACKINNON AGE 24 - MARGARET MACKINNON AGE 20 AND CST CM CAMPBELL RCMP DETACHMENT INVERNESS (F) APPEARED ROUND - COLOUR RED GREEN AND WHITE - GAVE OFF BRILLIANT LAYERS OF DIFFERENT COLOURS ALTITUDE APPROX 8,000 TO 10,000 FEET. WHEN FIRST NOTICED IT WAS STATIONARY. MOVED NORTH AND STOPPED, DISAPPEARED AT APPROX 12:30 AM 21-7-68 AT TERRIFIC RATE OF SPEED (G) OBSERVED FOR APPROX 1 HR 15 MIN (H) 2 UFOS FIRST NOTICED - ONE ON THE HORIZION AND ONE DIRECTLY ABOVE THE MACKINNON FARM. STATED THAT ROOF OF BARN WAS LIT UP FROM LIGHTS OF THE UFO. MACKINNON STATED THAT HE HAD NOTICED SIMILAR SAUCER SHAPED OBJECT NEAR HIS BARN SOME TIME AGO. REPORT FOLLOWING

RCMP SYDNEY S/DIVISION

*
NRC REED OTT

0

COMMUN
OTTAWA

JUL 16 11 34 '68

O.P.I.

PRIORITY

N68/064

NNNNV PC207TVC177BOA009

UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCWTON 4 16/1804Z

P R 161720Z JUL 68

FM CANDEFRAD BEAVER LODGE

TO RCCVC/CANFORCED

INFO RCWTCU/PROFESSOR RE FOLINSBEE

UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

EDMONTON, ALBERTA

BT

UNCLAS CES87

SUBJECT: FIREBALL AND METEORITE OBSERVATION

AT APPROXIMATELY 0715Z ON 16 JUL. MR CLEMENT JACOBS OF

HUALLEN ALBERTA REPORTED SIGHTING A UFO WEST OF

CFS BEAVER LODGE

A. 160715Z

B. CLOUDY

C. HUALLEN, ALBERTA

D. CONTINUOUS

E. BRIGHT GLOW

F. LONG WHITE TAIL

G. RESEMBLED A COMET

H. THREE MINUTES

PAGE 2 RCWTON 4 UNCLAS

J. NO SOUND

K. ESTIMATED AT 5000 FEET

L. DISAPPEARED BEHIND CLOUDS AFTER APPROXIMATELY
THREE MINUTES OBSERVATION, HEADING IN A WESTERLY
DIRECTION

BT

MR GREEN WOOD
4110A

NAC

Copy to NAC
to the Government file

RCCWC

DE RCWPJZ 17 19/1718Z

PRIORITY

N68/065

191630Z JUL 68

FM CANFORBASE MOOSE JAW

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS AT057

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR: CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 11 JUL 0730Z

B. THUNDERSTORMS REPORTED IN THE AREA

C. MR ALFRED RHEADS SON

D. ON A FARM NEAR LERROSS SASK ON THE NW1/4 SECTION 30 TOWNSHIP
25 RANGE 14 WEST OF SECOND MEDIAN

E. NIL

F. QUOTE LENGTH OBJECT SLIGHTLY NORTH WEST IT WAS TRAVELLING
SLOWLY IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE SOUTH. WHEN IT REACHED A POINT
THAT APPEARED TO BE A LINE BETWEEN REGINA AND MOOSE JAW
IT FADED AND DISAPPEARED. UNQUOTE

G. NOT GIVEN

H. FARMER REPORTED IN HIS LETTER THAT QUOTE A FEW DAYS PREVIOUS

~~IT WAS TRAVELLING SLOWLY~~

PAGE 2 RCWPJZ 17 UNCLAS

MY SON SAW A BRIGHT LIGHT TO THE EAST OF US, THIS WAS MUCH
BRIGHTER THAN THE ONE MENTIONED ABOVE, THIS ONE ALSO FADED
AND DISAPPEARED UNQUOTE

BT

VVVV NFA002 UU

RR RCCVC RCCPGJ

RRCCSNF 2 18/13052

1230Z
R 181200Z JUL 68

FM CANDEFRAD FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCVC/CANFORCEHD OPS ✓

RCCVC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ✓

RCCPGJ/ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA COLLEGE ST TORONTO 2B

BT

UNCLAS CES526

FOR NRC ATTN RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A 17/1135 JUL

B CLEAR

C AZILDA ONT

D ONE OBJECT

E BRIGHT STAR

F WHITE COLOR

G STAR SHAPE

H START AND STOP MOTION AND SHARP TURNS

J NIL

K NORTH HEADING SOUTH EAST

L DISAPPEARED FAST LASTED 4 MIN 45 SEC

M RODGER COUDRETTE LEVACK STATION ONT 966-3517

BT

PCA209

2115

Sve 88
191,515²

N68/066

Dops

NRC

NRC

U F O REPORT

CHAS 73-6
N68 / 067

N68 / 068

A Date and time of sighting (GMT). TWO SIGHTINGS
1. 220300Z 2. 220320Z

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR

C Identification of observer.

MRS NICOLE BRAZEAU, 42 THOMAS ST. ALYMER QUEBEC. TELEPHONE 684 4947

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

YARD OF HOME

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

NIL

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

BOTH OBJECTS CIRCULAR IN NATURE, BRIGHTER THAN THE MOON, ALT ABOUT 90 DEGREES, COLOUR WHITE.

G Duration of observation.

1. SIGHTING 1-2 MINUTES TRAVELLED VERY FAST
2. LONGER THAN FIRST AND SLOWER

H Any other relevant information.

DIRECTION OF TRAVEL FROM NORTH TO SOUTH

Reported By MRS NICOLE BRAZEAU

Address 42 THOMAS STREET ALYMER QUEBEC

Telephone 684 4947

RECEIVED AT 22 0330Z CAPT RY HUTTON

NNNNVV PCA235 SC197VVVVVVVV VXA021

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSVX 3 24/1931Z

P 241800Z JUL 68

FM CANDEFSAM LA MACAZA

TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS A092

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

REF: CFAO 71-1 FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A 241625Z

B CLEAR WITH BROKEN CUMULUS AND CIRRUS CLOUDS

C CAPTAIN A SCHULTE

D HK AB 1327

E NIL

F 3 OBJECTS, FIRST OBJECT CIRCULAR IN SHAPE, SEMI-TRANSPARENT, ESTIMATED ALTITUDE OR 40 M OR ABOVE, MOVING FROM 020 TO 345 T AT 100 KTS APPROX, ANGLE OF INCLINATION 80, OBJECT SIZE OF A WEATHER OBSERVATION BALLOON AT HIGH ALTITUDE. SECOND AND THIRD OBJECTS WERE THE SAME AS FIRST EXCEPT THAT THE SHAPE WAS THAT OF AN AIRCRAFT SILOUETTE AND APPEARED TO BE CHASING THE FIRST OBJECT AT A VERY LOW SPEED.

G FIRST OBJECT IN VIEW FOR 2 MINS SECOND AND THIRD OBJECT IN VIEW FOR 1 MIN

BT

COMM CEN
OTTAWA

JUL 24 20 21 '68

OPI

PRIORITY

N68/069

NRC (MAIL)
PHONE

DOPS O

COMMUNICATIONS CENTRE
JUL 24 20 16 '68

N 68 / 070

CFAO 71-6

31 20 73

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

24 JUL 68 0230Z.

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR WITH SCATTERED CLOUD

C Identification of observer.

MISS LINDA CHAMBERS

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

568 HILSON AVE

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

MR CLIFF PEARSON, WIFE AND SON

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

ONE WHITE LIGHT AT HIGH ALTITUDE MOVING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH AT HIGH SPEED.

G Duration of observation.

ONE AND ONE-HALF TO TWO MINS DISAPPEARING INTO CLOUD

H Any other relevant information.

BRIGHT AS A STAR

Reported By MR CLIFF PEARSON

Address 568 HILSON AVE, OTTAWA 3, ONT

Telephone 728-8944

N68/071

CFAO 71-6

JUL 29 '68

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

24 JUL 68 1245Z

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR

C Identification of observer.

MASTER THOMAS FRASER

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

MCARTHUR SERVICE CENTRE, EASTVIEW

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

ONE OTHER UNIDENTIFIED PERSON

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

HEXAGONAL SHAPE AS SEEN THROUGH BINOS, RED AND GREEN LIGHTS FLASHING

ACCOMPANIED THE MOVEMENT OF UFO. ALTITUDE 3000 FT PLUS. UFO MOVED IN ALL DIRECTIONS. FASTER MOVEMENT INDICATED BY BRIGHTER LIGHT. ONE

G Duration of observation. ONE HOWEVER A SMALLER VERSION SEEMED TO EMERGE FROM IT AND MOVED IN AN OPPOSITE DIRECTION-IT HAD ONLY ONE RED LIGHT.

ONE AND ONE-HALF HOURS MOVING IN A CIRCULAR PATTERN. SPEED WAS EXTREMELY RAPID.

H Any other relevant information.

AS SEEN FROM EASTVIEW IT APPEARED TO BE OVER OTTAWA.

Reported By MASTER THOMAS FRASER

Address 378 ENFIELD AVE., EASTVIEW

Telephone 749-3428

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP GRC 6882

AD 28 68

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	6A	29 JUL 68.	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION North Bay.		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Amos.		68-400-68.

N68/072

RE:
OBJET:

Sighting of U.F.O.
Amos, Que. - 27 JUL 68.

1. On this date, Mr. Laval Goulet, 72 - 10th Ave. East, Amos, Que., contacted this office reporting the sighting of a U.F.O.
2. The following details of the sighting were obtained from Goulet.
 - a) The U.F.O. was sighted on 27 JUL 68 between 10:00 P.M. and 10:30 P.M. D.S.T.
 - b) The sky condition was very clear, stars could be seen very clearly.
 - c) The observer was beside his house, at 72 - 10th ave. East, Amos, Que. when he sighted the U.F.O.
 - d) The U.F.O. was sighted due south in a due north direction, in a continuous movement, very fast and in a straight line.
 - e) The luminosity of the U.F.O. was compared to the morning star (Venus), of the same brightness, white light with the intensity of a flash and of a round shape.
 - f) The colour was white, with no persistent train or tail after passage of the U.F.O.
 - g) The size was round, approximately the size of a grapefruit.
 - h) The sighting lasted from 3 to 5 minutes.
 - i) There was no sound made by the U.F.O.
 - j) The U.F.O. travelled from due south to due north.
 - k) No other unusual observations were made by the observer.
3. The observer holds the position of Protonotary, Amos County Court, Amos, Que., and would appear to be a reliable person. This person in making comparison in luminosity with stars, appeared to have a good knowledge of astronomy.
4. Submitted for your information and unless otherwise instructed this file will be considered as shown hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(J.G.W.R. Monier) pl.
i/c Amos Detachment.

RE. 68NB 400-80
OBJET.

PAGE 2

Sighting of U.F.O.
Amos Que. - 27 JUL 68

AMENDED TO

Laval GOULET
Sighting of U.F.O.
Amos, Quebec.CO "A" DIV. -
OTTAWA

1. FORWARDED. This report was submitted in accordance with Operational Manual CO-Air paragraph 4, when it should have been submitted in accordance with paragraph 6, however, all the information required in paragraph 6 is contained in this report.

2. Copies of the telex dispatched from this Sub-Division are attached hereto.

CONCLUDED HERE

North Bay
31-7-68(H.L. Johnson) Insp.
Commanding North Bay S/Div.

N68 / 072

JUL 29 68

NRC REED OTT
ROUTINE NBAY JUL29 UNCLAS/PRIORITY

NCR METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCEHED

NBAY151 U.F.O. REPORT A) 1015-1030 PM 27 JUL 68 B) SKY CLEAR
C) LAVAL GOULET, 72 10TH AVE EAST, AMOS QUE. PROTHONOTARY AMOS
COUNTY COURT PH: BUS 732-5032 RES: 732-5196 D) AT ABOVE ADDRESS
E) NO OTHER KNOWN WITNESS F) ONE OBJECT BRILLIANT AS VENUS,
WHITE, CIRCULAR, MOVING VERY HIGH FROM SOUTH TO NORTH IN A STRAIGHT
LINE G) THREE TO FIVE MINUTES H) OBSERVER SEEMS TO HAVE CONSIDERABLE
KNOWLEDGE OF ASTRONOMY
TELEX NUMBER FOR CANFORCEHED COULD NOT BE LOCATED

NBAY SUBDIV

NRC REED OTT
T

N68/073

MAIL FOR NRC

NNNNVVVVVVVVVV ICA075 PEA015 OEA014 OGA009 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOC 3 27/0224Z

P R 270215Z JUL 68

FM CANFORDASE GREENUCOD

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS A0354

FOR CFEC. UFO REPORT

NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 270115Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR EARLE KING

D. OXFORD MS

E. WIFE AND SON

F. LARGE BRIGHT LIGHT LIKE STAR

G. 20 MIN

H. MOVING SOUTH EAST

BT

02250
JUL 27 0753 '68

DIST	
2.0	
3.0	
4.0	
5.0	
6.0	
7.0	
8.0	
9.0	
10.0	

NNNNVV AVA281 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCEA 78 26/2022Z

P 262017Z JUL 68

FM CANFORBASE MONTREAL PRIORITY
TO CANFORCEHD

BT

UNCLAS PA1042

SUBJECT: FIREBALL AND METEORITE OBSERVATIONS

REF: CFAO 71-1 FOR CFOC. FIREBALL AND METEORITE OBSERVATIONS.

A. 24 JUL 68 0445Z

B. CLEAR

C. CAMP BOUCHARD, STE THERESE QUE

D. NO BURSTS

E. CHANGED FROM BRIGHT TO VERY BRIGHT IN REGULAR PATTERN OF APPROX
THREE TO FOUR SECONDS. CAUSED SHADOWS OF OBJECTS ON GROUND.

F. VERY BRIGHT

G. ROUND APPROX 2 FEET DIA

H. APPROX FIVE MINUTES

J. NIL K. VERY HIGH IN THE SKY

L. SEEN BY THREE CC OF CANADA DURING PATROL. NAMELY MR WALLACE
POUDRIER, MRS LUCIEN ST PIERRE AND MR RENE LATENDRESSE

BT

~~C-VA AND METEORITE~~

COMM-CEN
OTTAWA

JUL 26 20 45 '68

OPI →

N68/074
①

REFOC.
JUL 26 21 05 '68
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1 copy to Mr. E.W. Brimmer (DRB)
4419 "A" Bldg. (per PSO)
(121)

② Message Centre

Send one (1) copy to
METEOR CENTRE
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OTTAWA 2.
Wes.
26 21 06Z

NNNN

COMMCE
OTTAWA

JUL 28 17 42

OPI

① N68/075

② N68/076

③ N68/077

CFOC

NRC MAIL

VV PCA051VV UZA027 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPUZ 12 28/1713Z

P R 281700Z JUL 68

FM CANBASEOPS UPLANDS

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

RCCRC/RCC TRENTON

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS351

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

SUBJECT: UFOS

REF: RCC506 081600Z MAR.

MR R LESAGE 58 RICHARD ST HULL QUEBEC, REPORTED WED NIGHT 24

JUL AT 2200 LOCAL THAT HE SAW A NUMBER OF WHITE LIGHTS IN THE SKY,

② AT 2400 LOCAL 25 JUL. THE LIGHTS THE SIZE OF A STAR 6 IN NUMBER

MOVED LIKE AN AIRCRAFT AND DISAPPEARED IN FIFTEEN MINUTES,

③ 26 JUL 2200 LOCAL THREE LARGE RED LIGHTS ALTERNATELY FLASHING.

THESE SIGHTINGS AT RODDICK LAKE NEAR BOUCHETTE QUEBEC

BT

UFO puts on brief show for third straight night

No explanation has been given for the unidentified flying object that appeared Monday for the third straight night near Mount Hays.

DOT worker Hans Wessel, who works night shift at the airport, said today he was on his way to work, about midnight and was out in the harbor

when the object, which he said was extremely bright, came over the mountain, remained for 20 to 30 seconds, then slowly dropped and disappeared.

Wessel, who is also a photographer, said he couldn't attempt to photograph the object because he needed a powerful telephoto lens and lighting conditions were poor. He did, however, observe it through binoculars.

"It was so bright that being used to the dark it was very hard on my eyes," he said.

Wessel also added a new twist to the weather balloon theory.

"We take wind readings every hour, and Saturday night at the time of the sighting, the wind was northwest at eight miles an hour. Sunday they were northwest at five, so reports of seeing the object moving south would have to prove that it couldn't be a weather balloon, unless they are making them to travel against the wind those days."

Pat Green said she was with seven or eight girls who sighted the object Saturday. She said it made no noise and was a bright orange with a red spot in the middle.

"It's amazing how many people believe that there could be such a thing as a UFO now that some people in Rupert have seen one," Wessel said.

The Daily News

A DIVISION OF
NORTHWEST PUBLICATIONS LIMITED

CHARLES E. GIORDANO — Publisher

Published five days a week at 243 Third Avenue West, Prince Rupert, B.C. A member of The Canadian Press, the Canadian Daily Newspaper Publishers' Association, Bureau of Advertising and the Audit Bureau of Circulation. Authorized as second class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, for payment of postage in cash.

Leslie A. Drew, Editor

L. A. Harrington, News Editor

TUESDAY, JULY 30, 1968

Unidentified flying object spotted near Mount Hays

What was the object floating about the sky near Mount Hays shortly after midnight Saturday and again Sunday night?

We'll probably never know, but it gave dozens of Rupertites a thrill when they reported seeing a bright light approaching from the southeast, hover over parts of the city for about 30 minutes, then shoot straight up in the air and disappear.

Something appeared again Sunday, but this time it was believed to be a weather balloon with a flare hanging below.

Well known athlete John Olsen saw it Saturday.

"We were on the Fulton street hill when the object was first sighted. It was approaching from the southeast very slowly," Olsen said.

"As the light moved closer we moved across the street to watch. It was near Mount Hays, but not as high as the mountain.

"It looked as bright as about seven or eight street lights. The first thing I thought of was a front landing light on a plane, but it was going too slow and not making any noise.

"At one point I saw a dome over top of the light, but this could have been a reflection on the clouds. It looked similar to the canopy on a parachute.

"I thought it was going to land behind Algoma Park, but it never did. When it got past the line of the dance hall it went straight up out of sight."

Mr. and Mrs. Art Helin, Mr. and Mrs. George Howe, Arnold Moen and several others were with Olsen and his wife, and all verified the sighting, and were equally mystified.

Howe told Olsen that he and his father, while on the fishing grounds, had had a similar experience several years ago, but kept it to themselves for fear of being laughed at.

After witnessing the object Saturday, Howe admitted the previous sighting.

Miss Sax Dudoward also told of seeing the object.

"I was near the hospital in a car and saw the light. I told my friend to look, but he couldn't see it so we got out and he saw it. We watched it for a little while and it started heading north, then went out of sight.

"It seemed to be a bright orange color and was just sort of floating in the air. I have seen them twice before, once last year and once this spring in the prairies. Last summer my sister saw a UFO (Unidentified Flying Object) in Port Simpson and it had 13 little UFOs come out of it and play around the larger object."

The Sunday night sighting was discounted by several off-duty policemen and other observers as a balloon with flare.

"You could see sparks coming off the flare as it was so low," said an anonymous sighter.

Was it teenagers playing pranks with helium filled balloons

and flares, or are the eyes of another world peering into our city?

Ask John Olsen or others that saw the object Saturday night. They are believers. Are you?

The Daily News

A DIVISION OF
NORTHWEST PUBLICATIONS LIMITED

CHARLES E. GIORDANO — Publisher

Published five days a week at 243 Third Avenue West, Prince Rupert, B.C. A member of The Canadian Press, the Canadian Daily Newspaper Publishers' Association, Bureau of Advertising and the Audit Bureau of Circulation. Authorized as second class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, for payment of postage in cash.

Leslie A. Drew, Editor

L. A. Harrington, News Editor

MONDAY, JULY 29, 1968

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"E"	9-8-68	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
First report	Prince Rupert		68PR-700-48
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		68-700-37
	Prince Rupert City		

N68/078

RE: OBJET:	UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT (3 sightings) Prince Rupert, B. C. 28 JULY 68 (ORG)
---------------	---

28 JULY 68

1. The first reported sighting was reported as occurring on the noted date and time. This following information received from an observer of this first sighting in compliance with operational Manual CO - AIR.

- A. Date and time of observation: 28 JUL 68, 12:10 AM
- B. Condition of sky: Low cloud.
- C. Observer: John OLSEN.
- D. Location of observation: Fulton St. and 5th Ave. W.
- E. Other observers at the time: Wilma OLSEN, Art and Carol HELIN, Jill and Annette LUSSIER, George and Betty HOWE, and Arnold MOEN. All of Prince Rupert.
- F. Round in shape, emitting bright light but not casting any extent of this light, altitude about 1,800 ft., travelling in north easterly direction. Only one object seen.
- G. Observed for about six minutes.
- H. There was no sound coming from the object that could be heard. Object appeared to disappear quickly.

2. The second sighting was seen by members of this office the same date as the first sighting with the following information being observed:

- A. Date and time of observation: 28 JUL 68, 11:20 PM. N68/079
- B. Condition of sky: Cloudy.
- C. Observer: Cst. K.E. ALLEN.
- D. Location of observation: Parkside Motel.
- E. Other observers at the time: Csts. D.W. BROWN, D.D. FERREL, and Aux. Csts. M. McLEOD, and A. STEEL.
- F. Round in shape, orange in colour, moved slowly in a westerly direction, one object seen, altitude about 4,300 ft.
- G. Observed for about 2 1/2 minutes.
- H. No sound could be heard from object. Object again appeared to disappear quickly.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)

RE:
OBJET:UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
Prince Rupert, B. C. 28 JULY 68 (ORG)

PAGE

2

6 AUG 68

N68/087

3. The third sighting was again seen by members of this office with the following information being observed:

- A. Date and time of observation: 6 AUG 68, 12:15 AM.
- B. Condition of sky: Partial cloud cover.
- C. Observer: Cst. D. M. DALZIEL.
- D. Location of observer: 6th Ave. East and Eberts St.
- E. Other observers at the time: Cst. H. GERRITS.
- F. Star-like in appearance but larger, orange in colour, altitude about 3,000 ft., two objects seen, one higher than other, hovered in one area.
- G. Observed for about 15 minutes.
- H. No sound could be heard from object. One object appeared to disappear quickly upward while the other moved southward slowly until out of sight.

4. The first observer, John OLSEN (BD: 17 JUL 43), is a school teacher in the Prince Rupert area; he appears to be of very good character, and quite reliable. The other observers are also quite responsible and reliable.

5. To date no further sightings reported.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.V. WILLIAMS) Sgt.
i/c Detachment.
C. O. 'E' VICTORIA

K.E. Allen 2/Cst.
(K.E. ALLEN) 25871
Prince Rupert City Det.

FORWARDED: 14 AUG. 68 in triplicate for your information.
Telexes PR1867 and PR1951 refer.

2. Attached also are three copies of newspaper clippings publicizing these sightings. Investigation conducted at Prince Rupert failed to reveal the origin of the flying objects.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(T. A. Stewart) Inspector,
O. C. Prince Rupert Sub/Div.

COMMEN
OTTAWA

JUL 30 17 01 '68

OPI

Mail
NRC
meteor Centre

DOPS

PRIORITY

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

1 PRIORITE

PR1867 UFO REPORTS (1) SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT 27 JUL CONDITION OF
SKY CLOUDY OBSERVED BY MR JOHN GLENN OF FR ASPT UNDER LOCATION WAS
FULTON ST HILL CITY OF FR RPT ALA. OBSERVED BY MR "H" ALLEN
HELIN, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY
WAS ROUND IN SHAPE ORANGE IN COLOR MOVING SLOWLY IN NORTH WESTERLY
DIRECTION ONLY ONE UFO SEEN AT THAT TIME ALTITUDE UNKNOWN IT WAS
OBSERVED FOR 2 OR 3 MIN AND WENT STRAIGHT UP OUT OF SIGHT (2) AT
11:20 PM 28 JUL CONDITION OF SKY WAS CLOUDY OBSERVED BY MR ALLEN
WHOSE LOCATION WAS PARKSIDE TRAILER COURT. FR. ALSO OBSERVED
BY CSTE FROM: , MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY, MR "H" HENRY
ORANGE IN COLOR ALTITUDE UNKNOWN MOVING SLOWLY IN WESTERLY DIRECTION
ONLY ONE UFO SEEN IT WAS OBSERVED 2 TO 3 MIN AND WENT STRAIGHT UP
SPARKS THEN BURST INTO FLURRY OF SPARKS AND DISAPPEARED REPORT
TO FOLLOW

FR RUPERT S/DIV RCM POLICE

BT

MINNAVV PCA196 CPA026 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 11 30/1355Z

1 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PR RUPT JUL30 UNCLAS.

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

CANFORCED

PRIORITY

NRC
meteor Centre

DOPS

PR1867 UFO REPORTS (1) SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT 27 JUL CONDITION OF SKY CLOUDY OBSERVED BY MR JOHN OLSEN OF PR RUPT WHOSE LOCATION WAS FULTON ST HILL CITY OF PR RUPT ALSO OBSERVED BY MR " MRS ART HELIN, MR " MRS GEORGE HOWE AND ARNOLD MOEN ALL OF PR RUPT OBJECT WAS ROUND IN SHAPE ORANGE IN COLOR MOVING SLOWLY IN NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION ONLY ONE UFO SEEN AT THAT TIME ALTITUDE U/K IT WAS OBSERVED FOR 2 OR 3 MIN AND WENT STRAIGHT UP OUT OF SIGHT (2) AT 11:20 PM 28 JUL CONDITION OF SKY WAS CLOUDY OBSERVED BY CST ALLEN K WHOSE LOCATION WAS PARKSIDE TRAILER COURT PR RUPT ALSO OBSERVED BY CSTS BROWN W, MCLEOD D, FERRELL D OBJECT WAS ROUND IN SHAPE ORANGE IN COLOR ALTITUDE U/K MOVING SLOWLY IN WESTERLY DIRECTION ONLY ONE UFO SEEN IT WAS OBSERVED 2 TO 3 MIN WAS EMITTING SEVERAL SPARKS THEN BURST INTO FLURRY OF SPARKS AND DISAPPEARED REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR RUPERT S/DIV RCM POLICE

BT

①

N68 / 078

AS 1 78

②

N68 / 079

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
DOM0119 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PR RUPT JUL30 UNCLASNRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
E DIV VIC
CANFORCED

PR1867 UFO REPORTS (1) SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT 27 JUL CONDITION OF SKY CLOUDY OBSERVED BY MR JOHN OLSEN OF PR RUPT WHOSE LOCATION WAS FULTON ST HILL CITY OF PR RUPT ALSO OBSERVED BY MR + MRS ART HELIN, MR + MRS GEORGE HOWE AND ARNOLD MOEN ALL OF PR RUPT OBJECT WAS ROUND IN SHAPE ORANGE IN COLOR MOVING SLOWLY IN NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION ONLY ONE UFO SEEN AT THAT TIME ALTITUDE U/K IT WAS OBSERVED FOR 2 OR 3 MIN AND WENT STRAIGHT UP OUT OF SIGHT (2) AT 11:20 PM 28 JUL CONDITION OF SKY WAS CLOUDY OBSERVED BY CPT ALLEN K WHOSE LOCATION WAS PARKSIDE TRAILER COURT PR RUPT ALSO OBSERVED BY CPTS BROWN W, MCLEOD D, FERRELL D OBJECT WAS ROUND IN SHAPE ORANGE IN COLOR ALTITUDE U/K MOVING SLOWLY IN WESTERLY DIRECTION ONLY ONE UFO SEEN IT WAS OBSERVED 2 TO 3 MIN WAS EMITTING SEVERAL SPARKS THEN BURST INTO FLURRY OF SPARKS AND DISAPPEARED REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR RUPERT S/DIV RCM POLICE

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
T

N 68 / 080

AG 1 09

COMM CEN
OTTAWA

JUL 31 14 56 '68

NNNNVV AVC160 UU

PP RCCVC

IE RCCEA 23 31/1734Z

P 311730Z JUL 68

CFOC

NRC

FM CANFORBASE MONTREAL

TO CANFORCEHD

BT

PRIORITY

UNCLAS PA1046

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

(FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING SECTION)

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

REF A. CFAO 71-1

A. 0200 HRS 29 JUL GMT

B. LIGHT CLOUD

C. MR HARRITT. TEL 684-2661

D. ROXBOROUGH, MONTREAL ISLAND

E. NIL

F. ROUND. NO COLOUR STATED.

ONE. STATED VERY HIGH VERY FAST ERRATIC COURSE NORTH TO SOUTH

G. NOT NOTED

H. VERY BRIGHT

SECOND SIGHTING

A. 0215 HRS 30 JUL GMT

AS 1 18

N 68 / 081

PAGE 2 RCCEA 23 UNCLAS

B. CLEAR

C. MR HARRITT TEL 684-2661

D. ROXBOROUGH

E. MR AND MRS MACKETT, ROXBOROUGH. TEL 684-4528

F. AS PER PARA F ABOVE

G. NOT NOTED

H. VERY BRIGHT

REGRET DELAY

BT

*Round. No colour stated. Very
high & fast erratic course
North to South*

32530-

39318- *Phoned to NRC - Mrs Mazur (79)*

N 68/082

CFAO 71-6

AS 1 78

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

310315Z JUL 68

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR

C Identification of observer.

MRS CARMEN GERVAIS

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

TRAVELLING WEST ON KNIGHTSBRIDGE TOWARDS CARLING

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

MRS G BRULE (MOTHER) 180 WOODROFFE 7289223

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

A LARGE OBJECT WHITE IN COLOUR EMITTING A WHITE LIGHT NO DISTINCT SHAPE TRAVELLING IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION. SIZE ABOUT 3 TIMES THE SIZE OF A VISCOUNT AIRCRAFT.

G Duration of observation.

2 MINUTES

H Any other relevant information.

Reported By MRS CARMEN GERVAIS

Address 1374 LAPERRIER ST OTTAWA

Telephone 722 5760

N 68 / 083

CFAO 71-6

AS 1 '68

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

310245Z JULY 68

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR

C Identification of observer.

MASTER TERRY LUSIGNAN 17 YRS OF AGE

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

136 SPADINA ST. ,OTTAWA ONTARIO

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

LINDA AGE 12 YRS SISTER OF OBSERVER

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

**OBJECT WAS CIRCULAR IN SHAPE DIAMETER ABOUT 15 FT YELLOWISH IN COLOUR
TRAVELLING IN CIRCLES AND EMITING A RED BALLS ABOUT SIZE OF BEACH BALL**

G **PERIODICALLY**
Duration of observation.

15 MINUTES

H Any other relevant information.

BOTH OBSERVERS BECAME DIZZY FROM WATCHING THE OBJECT

Reported By **MASTER TERRY LUSIGNAN**

Address **136 SPADINA OTTAWA ONT**

Telephone **7280236**

N68/084

NNNNVV PCB006CPA028 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 19 01/2318Z

RCMP 18 OTT

0238 ROUTINE OTT AUG1

FM COMMISSIONER RCMP

TO CANFORCED OTT

BT

UNCLAS

DOFS

NRC

MR GREENWOOD
4110A

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE RECEIVED FROM RCMP RED DEER ALBERTA

QUOTE:

RD1217 U U F O REPORT (A) 11PM 30-7-68 (B) EXTREME DARKNESS
(C) IRENE L LOGAN B1-4-17 ROCKY MTN HOUSE ALBERTA (D) DRIVING
SOUTH 1/2 MILE NORTH OF CODNER ALTA (E) NIL (F) APPEARED LIKE
TWO PIE PLATES TOGETHER APPROX 4-5 FEET DIAMETER 1-3 FEET IN
DEPTH 3-4 FOOT GREY ROPE LIKE TAIL DISC BRILLIANT RED (G)
APPROX 5 MINS (H) LOGAN DRIVING HOME AND OBSERVED LIGHT IN
SKY SHE THOUGHT TO BE AIRPLANE. OBJECT SUDDENLY IN FRONT
OF CAR APPROXIMATELY HEIGHT OF WINDSHIELD. OBJECT CIRCLED CAR
4 OR 5 TIMES VERY QUICKLY AND EACH TIME PASSED BY WINDSHIELD
TAIL TOUCHING CAR MADE SOUND LIKE A CRACK OF WHIP. OBJECT THEN
WENT STRAIGHT UP AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED. LOGAN NON DRINKER AND
EXTREMELY UPSET OVER INCIDENT . OTTAWA PLEASE ADVISE CANFORCED

RCMP RED DEER S/DIV

UNQUOTE:

BT

0000TMO000000+
COMM SON OTT

DOES CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS HAVE A TELEX NO.?

NRC REED OTT

NO WE PROTECT TO THEM
REED 793

OTTAWA AUG 2, 1968

23XXX WE WISH TO ACKNOWLEDGE UFO REPORT RD1217 FROM
RCMP RED DEER

METEOR CENTRE

COMM SON OTT
V

NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT

THAT MSG YOU JUST SENT ME
DO YOU WANT IT TO GO TO CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS OR
IS IT FOR RCMP HQ

SORRY IT IS FOR CANFORCHEAD
OK THOT BY TEXT LOOKED LIKE RCMP

COMM SON OTT
T

N68/084

AUG 2 '68

To
NRC REED OTT
IS THIS METEOR CENTER

To
NRC REED OTT
12 PRIORITY DEFERRED RDR AUG1 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO K DIV EDM
COMMR OTT
CANFORCED OTT

RD1217 U F O REPORT (A) 11PM 30-7-68 (B) EXTREME DARKNESS
(C) IRENE L LOGAN B1-4-17 ROCKY MTN HOUSE ALBERTA (D) DRIVING
SOUTH 1/2 MILE NORTH OF COONER ALTA (E) NIL (F) APPEARED LIKE
TWO PIE PLATES TOGETHER APPROX 4-5 FEET DIAMETER 1-3 FEET IN
DEPTH 3-4 FOOT GREY ROPE LIKE TAIL DISC BRILLIANT RED (G)
APPROX 5 MINS (H) LOGAN DRIVING HOME AND OBSERVED LIGHT IN
SKY SHE THOUGHT TO BE AIRPLANE. OBJECT SUDDENLY IN FRONT
OF CAR APPROXIMATELY HEIGHT OF WINDSHIELD. OBJECT CIRCLED CAR
4 OR 5 TIMES VERY QUICKLY AND EACH TIME PASSED BY WINDSHIELD
TAIL TOUCHING CAR MADE SOUND LIKE A CRACK OF WHIP. OBJECT THEN
WENT STRAIGHT UP AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED. LOGAN NON DRINKER AND
EXTREMELY UPSET OVER INCIDENT. OTTAWA PLEASE ADVISE CANFORCED
RCMP RED DEER S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
02

August 1, 1968

Miss Lyette Bastien
C.P.-122
St. Jovite, P.Q.

Miss Anne Robillard
C.P.-122
St. Jovite, Quebec

Dear Miss

Your interesting letter has been forwarded to me from the Department of Defence.

I think the object you saw was undoubtedly a satellite. Currently there are ~~many~~ ^{and} many satellites in the sky ~~that~~ some may move much faster than others, and ~~some~~ seem to have a very irregular motion which is partly an optical effect. When I was observing the other night, I saw five different satellites in forty minutes, and these showed a great variety of speeds and types of motion.

Thank you for your interest in reporting your observations to us.

Sincerely yours,

Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research

Le 1 Aout, 1968

Mlle Anne Robillard
C. P. -122
St. Jovite, Quebec

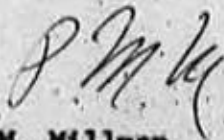
Chere Mlle Robillard:

Votre interessante lettre m'est parvenue
par l'entremise du ministere de la defense.

Je crois que l'objet que vous avez vu est,
sans aucun doute, un satellite. Presentement, il y a plusieurs
satellites dans le ciel dont certains sont plus rapides les uns
que les autres, et ils semblent avoir un mouvement irregulier
qui n'est rien d'autre qu'une illusion optique. L'autre
soir, alors que je regardais le ciel, j'ai vu cinq differents
satellites en quarante minutes, et ces derniers demontraient
une grande variete de vitesse et de mouvement.

Merci de votre interet et du rapport de
votre observation.

Bien a vous,



Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research

PMM/vm

N 68 / 085

Le 1 Aout, 1968

Mlle Lyette Bastien
C. P. -122
St. Jovite, P.Q.

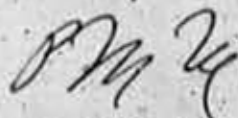
Chere Mlle Bastien:

Votre interessante lettre m' est parvenue
par l' entremise du ministere de la defense.

Je crois que l' objet que vous avez vu est,
sans aucun doute, un satellite. Presentement, il y a
plusieurs satellites dans le ciel dont certains sont plus
rapides les uns que les autres, et ils semblent avoir un
mouvement irregulier qui n' est rien d' autre qu' une illusion
optique. L' autre soir, alors que je regardais le ciel, j' ai
vu cinq differents satellites en quarante minutes, et ces
derniers demontraient une grande variete de vitesse et de
mouvement.

Merci de votre interet et du rapport de
votre observation.

Bien a vous,



PMM/wm

Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE



MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

1470-1 (CQ)

Esow1, PQ
10 Jul 68

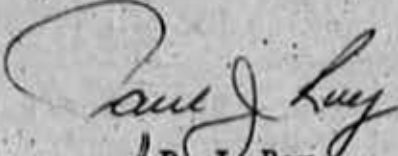
Chief of the Defence Staff
Canadian Forces Headquarters
Department of National Defence
Ottawa 4, Ont

REPORTS - UFOS

Reference: A. CFAO 71-1

1. Attached are two letters received by this unit concerning the sighting of an apparent UFO, in the St. Jovite area during the night of 4 Jul 68, which are forwarded for your further action.
2. Receipt of these letters has been acknowledged by this unit.

Att 2


P. J. Roy
Lieutenant-Colonel
CO CPS La Macaza

att: L'Officier Commandant

Cher Monsieur,



1470-7 N 68 / 085

C. P. - 122,
St-Jovite, P. Q.
Samueli - 6 juillet 1968

Ce matin entre 1 h et 2 h, nous avons aperçu un objet très étrange dans le ciel de St-Jovite.

Mon amie et moi étions arrivées sur une balançoire au 3^e étage (sur un balcon) en regardant le ciel. Il y avait beaucoup d'étoiles et quelques petits nuages très minces au loin. Soudain, mon regard fut attiré par quelque chose et j'ai vu un éclair point lumineux qui brillait beaucoup. Il allait d'une vitesse moyenne, trop lent pour une étoile filante, trop vite pour un satellite et il avançait, après 1 minute, il donnait 3 coups, repartait et redonnait des coups. J'ai aperçu Anne et elle s'est levée. Après un moment, elle (Anne) s'est lancée vers la porte et dit, en criant, à mon Page: « où va-t-elle voir et elle aussi s'est levée. » A ce moment, l'objet était à moitié chemin. Après 2 min., mon Page est allé chercher sa robe de chambre. Pendant ce temps, l'objet s'est arrêté pendant quelques secondes et a semblé s'éteindre et disparaître complètement. Quand mon Page est revenue, l'objet n'était plus là. On est restés un moment pour voir si elle ou il revenait. Finalement on est rentrées. Plus tard, Anne & moi, on s'est réveillées mais il ou elle n'était pas revenu.

P. S. Samueli, 6 juillet 68.

Anne & moi on était dans l'auto de mon Page et on a entendu à la radio qu'un U.F.O. a été aperçu à Joliette, mardi 27 - et son pilote a vu des petits êtres dans son fuselage.

Lycette Bastien

ack'd by
PMM

Att: L'Officier Commandant. St-Jovite, P.2 - C.P. 122
Nade 30 juillet 1968

Cher Monsieur:

Le matin entre deux heures et 1 heure 1/2 nous avons vu un objet mystérieux dans le ciel de St-Jovite.

Nous avons eu nos moments intéressants le cas du U.F.O. ...

Surtout, ce matin, le hasard nous donna la chance d'en apercevoir un... après un léger repas, pris au cours d'un long bavardage de jeunes filles, nous avons voulu nous coucher... il faisait très chaud.

Nous sommes donc allés nous balancer sur la galerie au troisième étage. De là nous avons admiré la merveilleuse voûte étoilée.

Le qu'on pourrait appeler des nuages était presque rien... peut-être une petite fumée dissipée autour des étoiles.

Soudain Lyette s'exclama: "Et regarde là...!"

Un objet qui ressemblait plus ou moins à une grosse étoile et plus brillante, circulait sans se presser au milieu des étoiles, d'une façon curieuse.

Elle prenait un chemin en ligne droite pendant une minute, puis s'arrêtait (4.7.68) 2 secondes ou 3 au moins, et modifiant d'à peine plus d'un degré sa route et continuait le même manège.

Ce n'était pas une étoile plane car à ce qu'on sait, ces étoiles ne font pas de copu-brake toute les minutes... et ni un satellite, à moins qu'il n'ait le choc.

Si suis accourue à l'extérieur et en alarmant la maison, ma tante a dû sortir pour m'empêcher de crier. Elle est sortie, a aperçu l'U.F.O, puis elle est rentrée pour chercher sa robe de chambre car elle y était.

L'objet a donc choisi ce temps pour retourner chez lui, c-à-d, qu'il s'est arrêté et puis parti verticalement, en donnant l'impression qu'elle (m.f.) disparaissait.

Une chose que je remarqua c'est cet objet sembla nous voir, à croire qu'il disparaît pour l'échapper à notre attention.

Nous sommes restés pour voir si il reviendrait, mais en vain... nous sommes ressorties au cas... plus rien du tout.

Marie Villard

Act. Commanding Officer

Dear Sir

The morning between 1.30 and 2.00 A.M., we saw a mysterious object in the sky of St. Fort.

My girlfriend and I were sitting on a swing at the 3rd story (on a balcony) watching the sky. There were many stars and few the clouds in the distance. Suddenly, my eyes were caught by a big bright, luminous point. It was going at average speed, too slow for a falling star, too fast for a satellite. It was advancing, after a minute, was giving two shots, start again, and give more shot. I told Anne and she saw it. After a while, she started to the door and told Mrs. Papi to come to see it.

and she did. At that time, the object was
half way. After two minutes, Mrs. Page went
to get her housecoat. During that time, the
object stopped for a second, seemed to go out,
then disappeared completely. When Mrs. Page came
back, the object was not there any more. We
waited for a while to see if it would come
back. Finally we went in. Later, Anne and I
went out, but it had not come back.

P.S. Saturday July 6, 1968.

Anne and I were in Mr. Page's car when we
heard on the radio that a U.F.O. had landed in
Joliette, Tuesday July 2, and that a policeman had
found a little man, naked, in a ditch.

Lyette Bastien.

C.H. Commanding Officer

San Lu.

The morning between 1:30 & 2:00 A.M., we saw a mysterious object in the sky of St. Jovite.

My friend and I are quite interested in U.F.O. Luckily, this morning fate gave us a chance to see one. After a light meal, taking a long walk, we wanted to go to bed, but it was very hot.

So we went outside sitting on the veranda of the third floor. From there, we admired the sky.

What could have been called cloud was almost nil, only a bit of haze around the stars.

Suddenly, Lyette shouted: "Look" an object that looked like a big star, but brighter.

was moving without haste though the star
in a strange fashion it was going straight
for a minute, then stopped for 2 or 3 sec., modified
its course by about a degree and started again.

It could not be a falling star because, as
we know, these stars don't take a coffee-break
every minute nor a satellite unless it had
the "hiccup".

I went inside to warn the household, my
aunt came to stop me from screaming. She
came out, saw the UFO and went back inside to
get her housecoat because she was cold.

The object picked that time to go back
home that is, it stopped and went up vertically,
giving us the impression that it was

disappearing.

Something I did notice was that the object seemed to see us, so that it may have disappeared to escape our attention.

We waited to see if it would come back, but in vain, it never came back.

ANNE ROBILLARD

VV AVA167

PRIORITY

UU

PP RCCMC

DE RCWDC 24 02/21247

P 0221007 AUG 68

FM CANFORBASE PENHOLD

TO CANFORCED

BT

UNCLAS PA907 FOR CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

A. 31 JUL 0815 GMT

B. CLOUDY

C. MR DAVID NANCE, 818 A 8TH AVE S. LETHBRIDGE, ALTA

D. 5133 44 ST., RED DEER, ALTA

E. MR. AND MRS. M BRAITHWAITE OF ABOVE ADDRESS AND MRS. DAVID NANCE

F. BRIGHT RED LIGHT APPROXIMATELY THREE TIMES SIZE OF STAR TRAVELLING
IN UPWARD EASTERLY DIRECTION OVER CITY OF RED DEER

G. APPROXIMATELY THREE MINUTES

H. NIL

BT

N68/086

C P
Envelope
15 +

CFOC

NRC



N68 / 087

CFHQ OPERATIONS CENTRE

AUG 6 21 28 '68

D OPS 0

NNNNKVV PCA214PA052 UU

FP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 30 06/1820Z

12 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PR RUPT AUG6 UNCLAS

PRIORITY

NRC

DOPS

DOPSO

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO E DIV VIC

COMMR OTT

CANFORCED

Copy 1. NRC

PR1951 UFO REPORT AT 12:15AM 6 AUG 68 SEEN IN SKY WITH HIGH PARTIAL CLOUD COVER OVER MOUNT HAYES PR RUPT OBSERVED BY CSTS H GERRITS AND DM DALZIEL WHO WERE LOCATED ON 6 AVE NEAR BOOTH SCHOOL IN CITY OF PR RUPT. TWO UFO'S SIGHTED BOTH STAR LIKE IN APPEARANCE BRIGHT ORANGE - YELLOW IN COLOR ABOUT 3000 FT ALTITUDE HOVERING OVER MT HAYS ONE BROKE APART AND BURST INTO FLAMES ONE PART SHOOTING UPWARDS THRU CLOUDS AND THE OTHER PART FALLING TO GROUND SECOND UFO HOVERED A SHORT WHILE LONGER AND MOVED RAPIDLY IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION OUT OF SIGHT DURATION OF OBSERVATION WAS 15 MIN REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR RUPERT S/DIV RCM POLICE

BT

N68 / 087

CFAD/502

AUG 6 21 48 '68

00050

NNNNKVV PCA214PA052 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 0 06/1820Z

12 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PR RUPT AUG6 UNCLAS

MRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO 2 DIV VIC

COMMR OTT

CANFORCED

PR1951 UFO REPORT AT 12:15AM 6 AUG 68 SEEN IN SKY WITH HIGH PARTIAL CLOUD COVER OVER MOUNT HAYS PR RUPT OBSERVED BY CSTS H GERRITS AND DM DALZIEL WHO WERE LOCATED ON 6 AVE NEAR BOOTH SCHOOL IN CITY OF PR RUPT. TWO UFO'S SIGHTED BOTH STAR-LIKE IN APPEARANCE BRIGHT ORANGE - YELLOW IN COLOR ABOUT 3000 FT ALTITUDE HOVERING OVER MT HAYS ONE BROKE APART AND BURST INTO FLAMES ONE PART SHOOTING UPWARDS THRU CLOUDS AND THE OTHER PART FALLING TO GROUND SECOND UFO HOVERED A SHORT WHILE LONGER AND MOVED RAPIDLY IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION OUT OF SIGHT DURATION OF OBSERVATION WAS 15 MIN REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR RUPERT S/DIV RCM POLICE

BT

Dist	1-62
Dive	
Cost	
CHECK	

N68 / 087

AUG 6 68

NRC REED OTT
12 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PR RUPT AUG6 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO E DIV VIC
COMMR OTT
CANFORCED

PR1951 UFO REPORT AT 12:15AM 6 AUG 68 SEEN IN SKY WITH HIGH PARTIAL CLOUD COVER OVER MOUNT HAYES PR RUPT OBSERVED BY CSTS H GERRITS AND DM DALZIEL WHO WERE LOCATED ON 6 AVE NEAR BOOTH SCHOOL IN CITY OF PR RUPT. TWO UFO'S SIGHTED BOTH STAR LIKE IN APPEARANCE BRIGHT ORANGE - YELLOW IN COLOR ABOUT 3000 FT ALTITUDE HOVERING OVER MT HAYS ONE BROKE APART AND BURST INTO FLAMES ONE PART SHOOTING UPWARDS THRU CLOUDS AND THE OTHER PART FALLING TO GROUND SECOND UFO HOVERED A SHORT WHILE LONGER AND MOVED RAPIDLY IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION OUT OF SIGHT DURATION OF OBSERVATION WAS 15 MIN REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR RUPERT S/DIV RCM POLICE

NRC REED OTT
0

August 9, 1968

Mr. Harrit
45 Fourth Avenue
Roxboro, Montreal, P.Q.

Dear Mr. Harrit:

At this time of year several of the many artificial satellites now circling the earth may be seen at night. They are sufficiently high above the earth that they are in the sunlight, for we can see them only by reflected sunlight just as in the case of our own moon. Many of them are as bright as the brightest stars and they take from 5 to 15 minutes to travel across the sky.

One of my colleagues mentioned that while at his summer cottage recently, he counted 5 satellites in 40 minutes.

It is also possible that some of the lights crossing the sky are high-flying jet aircraft. Many of them can fly at heights of 6 miles above the earth - so high that their sound is almost impossible to hear and also so high that they appear to be moving very slowly.

We have put your reports on our files, and I hope that this further information will be of use to you.

Yours sincerely,

BAMc/wa

Bruce A. McIntosh
Upper Atmosphere Research Section

PP RCCWC *AJB 6*

DE RCCEA 2 06/12417

PRIORITY

N68 / Q88

P 0612407 AUG 68

AUG 8 1968

FM CANFORBASE MONTREAL

TO CANFORCEHD

BT

CFOC

NRC

UNCLAS PA 1055

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 4 AUG 02007

B. CLEAR

C. MR HARRIT

D. 45 FOURTH AVE ROXBORO

E. NIL

F. BRIGHT AS STARS. ONE. MOVING FROM EAST TO WEST

G. NOT REPORTED

H. SEVERAL SIGHTINGS BY SAME OBSERVER RECEIVED BY THIS CFB
AT SIMILAR TIMES THROUGHOUT LAST FEW WEEKS

BT

Copy for 204

M45-1-101

August 9, 1968

Mr. R. S. Rutledge
970 O'Connor Drive
Toronto, Ontario

Dear Mr. Rutledge:

At this time of year several of the many artificial satellites now circling the earth may be seen at night. They are sufficiently high above the earth that they are in the sunlight, for we can see them only by reflected sunlight just as in the case of our own moon. Many of them are as bright as the brightest stars and they take from 5 to 15 minutes to travel across the sky.

One of my colleagues mentioned that while at his summer cottage recently, he counted 5 satellites in 40 minutes.

It is also possible that some of the lights crossing the sky are high-flying jet aircraft. Many of them can fly at heights of 6 miles above the earth - so high that their sound is almost impossible to hear and also so high that they appear to be moving very slowly.

We have put your reports on our files, and I hope that this further information will be of use to you,

Yours sincerely,

BAMc/wm

Bruce A. McIntosh
Upper Atmosphere Research Section

N68/089

NRC

UFO SIGHTING REPORT

AT 050410Z AUG THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE REPORT WAS RECEIVED:

- A 050405Z AUG
- B CLEAR
- C MR R.S. RUTLEDGE
- D 1259 PLACID CRESCENT, OTTAWA 5 (SW END OF CITY)
- E MRS. RUTLEDGE
- F TWO, VERY HIGH, SEPARATED OBJECTS MOVING RAPIDLY,
NORTHWEST TO SOUTH EAST, FROM HORIZON TO HORIZON.
LUMINOUS, LIKE A STAR IN APPEARANCE AND SIZE.
- G APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES.
- H MR RUTLEDGE IS A TORONTO RESIDENT VISITING AT THE
ABOVE ADDRESS AND HE WOULD LIKE TO BE ADVISED WHEN
THE PHENOMENON IS EXPLAINED. ADDRESS: 970 O'CONNOR DRIVE,
TORONTO.

AT 050422Z MR RUTLEDGE PHONED AGAIN TO ADVISE THAT THREE
MORE OBJECTS WERE THEN VISIBLE AND THE SIGHTING WAS SIMILAR
IN ALL RESPECTS TO THE FIRST ONE EXCEPT FOR THE NUMBER OF
OBJECTS.

IN REPLY TO MY QUERY, MR RUTLEDGE SAID HE WAS POSITIVE THE
OBJECTS WERE NOT AIRCRAFT GOING INTO OR OUT OF UPLANDS AS
THEY WERE MUCH TOO HIGH.


(EJ GOSSELIN) CAPT

UFO SIGHTING REPORT

DOPSO

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP GRC 6882

NO 29 08

C.237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"F"	12 AUG 68	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	REGINA		
PUR: First.	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	INDIAN HEAD		

N68/090

RE:
OBJET:

**William PROCHNER - Report of Unidentified Flying Object
Qu'appelle, Dist., Sask. 4 AUG 68.**

9 AUG 68

1. PROCHNER contacted this office in person and advised that he wished to report a sighting of a "flying saucer". According to PROCHNER, he had observed a U.F.O. at approx. 4:00 am on the 4 AUG 68, however, due to the nature of this complaint, he failed to report it immediately. Prior to reporting this incident he had noticed some unusual marks in his pasture near the barn. He had not noticed these marks before and he felt that they were connected with the sighting of the U.F.O. Cpl. R.D. Anderson and I, along with Cst. Cassidy of the Regina Identification Section, patrolled to the scene to examine the marks.

2. On examining these marks, they were found to be circular in shape. The diameter of these circles varied from 4 1/2 feet to 5 feet. These circles were noted to be clear of grass except for the center 2 feet. Six of these marks were found, three of them well pronounced. Four of the marks appeared to be in a square pattern, however, on measuring them, it was found that no real pattern existed. PROCHNER stated that the U.F.O. had been observed above that point. Because of several rain storms, the marks were found to be obliterated to a point. PROCHNER was questioned regarding these marks but he was unable to supply an authentic explanation.

3. The U.F.O. was sighted by Kenneth PROCHNER, William PROCHNER, and Julius PROCHNER, all of Qu'appelle, Sask. Further to telex #R1448, statements have been obtained from the aforementioned persons and are being embodied here.

4. STATEMENT OF Kenneth PROCHNER (Re: U.F.O.)
of Qu'appelle Dist., Sask. 3:30 pm 10 AUG 68.

BEGINS: At approx. 4:15 a.m. of the 4 AUG 68 I had just drove into the drive-way of my home. As I drove up near the house I noticed an illuminated object hovering above the house. The object was of circular shape and moved in an oval shape about 100 feet above the house. I got out of my car and ran to the house but the door was locked so I went back to my car and watched the object. I backed the car up about 40 feet and sat there for about 10 minutes. I ran back to the house and kicked the door open. I then ran upstairs and woke my father up. He did not believe me but got up to look. I stayed upstairs for a couple minutes then joined my father outside. By this time when I saw/again it was above the barn but it was quite a bit lower. The object seemed to move away then come back. The object did not send out any light rays. There was no noise coming from the object. I watched the object for a few minutes while it was over the barn and then went into the house to bed.

(CONT'D ON PAGE TWO:)

RE:
OBJET:

William PROCHNER

68F 700-
68RS 700-
68IH 700-2

PAGE

TWO

(CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE)

It was still quite dark when I saw this object. It was a cloudy evening with a new moon. When the object was above the barn I saw it move about 100 feet to the right and stop for 15 seconds, then return to the barn. The object moved very quickly.

ENDS: Wit: H. Curry

Sgd: Ken PROCHNER.

5. This is the statement of William PROCHNER of Qu'Appelle, Sask.
DB: 21 AUG 22. Taken 6:50 pm 9 AUG 68.

BEGINS: Approx. 4:00 a.m. on the 4 AUG 68 my son, Kenneth, came upstairs and told me that there was a funny light outside - going around and around and that he wasn't going outside again. I got up and walked outside. As soon as I stepped outside, I saw a round-shaped object hovering over the barn. It continued spinning there and my son and I watched it for approx. one minute. It then moved to the southeast for approx. 100 feet and began to hover again. I watched it for another minute and then left. It appeared as if it was moving away and since I couldn't do anything about it, I went back inside the house.

My house is situated on NW9-14-19 W2nd and is approx. 1½ miles south of Qu'Appelle, Sask. In the farmyard, the barn is situated approx. 150 yards northeast of my house.

The object appeared to be quite large but I could not see the whole object. It was still dark at the time and all I could see is lights that appeared to be revolving around. I could not see the origin of the light but it was evolving from the bottom of the object. From the angle at which I was watching it, it appeared as if the whole bottom was illuminating light. I can't recall what colour the light was but it did not appear very strong. When the object was hovering over the barn, it was approx. 30 feet above the barn. I could not see any light on the barn or on the ground. All I could tell was that it was spinning quite rapidly. When the object moved away from the barn, it moved very quickly--a lot faster than it was spinning. It was just a split second in moving from one position to the next. The object seemed to come out of its spin, fly to the next position and then begin to spin again. I don't think that the object was spinning at all when it moved to the southeast of the barn.

ENDS: Wit: Cst. F.W. Pushka

Sgd: Wm. PROCHNER.

6. This is the Statement of Julius PROCHNER of Qu'Appelle, Sask.
DB: 23 AUG 89. Taken 7:30 pm 9 AUG 68.

BEGINS: Approx. 4:00 am on the 4 AUG 68 I heard my son William and his son Kenneth walking downstairs. I got up and found them at the door of the house. As soon as I walked out, I saw an object hovering over the barn. It seemed quite large -- maybe 25-30 feet across. The bottom of this object was all lit up and I could see that it was revolving quite quickly. The object was hovering at approx. twice the height of the barn. The light coming from the object was quite dull and I did not see

(CONT'D ON PAGE THREE.)

RE
OBJET

William PROCHNER

68F 700-
68RS 700-
68IH 700-2

PAGE

THREE

(CONT'D FROM PAGE TWO:)

AND I DID NOT SEE any light cast on the ground or the barn. The light didn't appear white but rather a dull orange colour. The object appeared to be round-shaped but I could not see what the top of the object looked like.

The object hovered over the barn for approx. one minute. It seemed to stop spinning and very quickly it flew to the southeast of the barn. It flew approx. 50 feet, stopped, and then began to spin around again. I don't think that the object was spinning when it moved from one position to the other. I could not tell if the bottom of the object was flat, all I could see were the lights.

The object was still hovering in the yard when I left and went back into the house. I have never seen anything like it before or since this incident. ENDS:

Wit: Cst. F.W. Pushka

Sgd: Julius PROCHNER.

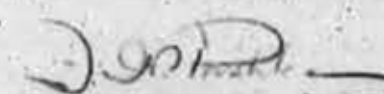
7. These three persons appeared to be sincere when divulging this information and since neither of them have anything to gain as a result of publicity, it is felt that they could be considered reliable.

8. Subsequent investigations in the surrounding area uncovered information regarding an unusual noise. Elizabeth (Mrs. Anton) EBERTS advised that approx. 4:00 a.m. on the date in question she had heard a noise resembling a whirling or whining sound. EBERTS looked out the window but was unable to see anything. The EBERTS farm is located approx. 1/2 mile to the northeast of the PROCHNER farm. Other inquiries in the surrounding district were non-resultant.

9. Reference to telex #R1448, the Meteorological Office at Regina, Saskatchewan advised that the following conditions existed on the 4-AUG-68 in the Regina area. The skies were cloudy with lightning and thunder. The rain commenced at approx. 2:30 a.m. and continued until approx. 3:30 a.m. The lightning started at 2:30 a.m. and continued until 4:55 a.m.

10. The investigation having been completed at this point, this file is being concluded.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.D.A.) Cpl.
i-c Det.

(F.W. Pushka) 23275 Cst.
Indian Head Detachment.

C.O. "F" REGINA.

Fwd 15-8-68. Telex R 1448 refers. No photographs or diagrams were made of the marks mentioned in para 2 as it was felt that they were of no significance to this event. Extra copies of this report are attached.

(E. R. Lysyk) Supt.,
Commanding Regina Sub Div.

VV PCA134CPA003

UU

RR RCCWC

PRIORITY

DE RCCPCX 2/10 10/1040Z

39114
N68/090

NRC Meteor Centre
mail + phone
D.P.S.

RCMP 18 OTT

1 OTT AUG10

9/11 PRIORITY DEFERRED REG AUG 9 UNCLAS

N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR. OTTAWA ATT:CANFORCED

F DIV REG

R1448 U.F.O. REPORT 4:00 A.M. AUG 68. CLOUDY SKY, THUNDER " LIGHTNING ALSO REPORTED IN AREA. SEEN BY WILLIAM PROCHNER IN HOME FARMYARD ONE " ONE-HALF MILES SOUTH OF QU'APPELLE, SASK. WITNESSES KENNETH " JULIUS PROCHNER, QU'APPELLE. OBJECT SAUCER SHAPED GREYISH WHITE LIGHT ALTITUDE 80-100 FT. CIRCULAR MOTION AROUND FARMYARD. OBSERVED FOR 3-4 MINUTES FROM DISTANCE APPROX. 150 YDS THEN OBSERVERS TOOK COVER. DESC. 20-30 FT. DIAMETER. SEEMED TO DART AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM POINT TO POINT. INDIAN HEAD DET. INVEST. " 4 CIRC. MARKS APPROX. 5 FT DIAMETER DISCERNED BY INVEST. IN PASTURE NEAR FARM BUILDINGS. NOT REPORTED UNTIL AFTERNOON THIS DATE. RELIABILITY U/K, REPORT TO FOLLOW.

RCMP REGINA S/DIV TELEX NO1 031-2538

N 68 / 090

COMMUN
OTTAWA

AUG 12 14 54 '68

OTI

DOPS

WRC (mail)

NNNNVV PCA157VV CPA012 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 11/10 10/1846Z

RCMP 16 OTT

52 ROUTINE OTT AUG10

FM COMMISSIONER RCMP

TO CANFORCED OTT

BT

UNCLAS R1448

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE WAS RECEIVED FROM RCMP REGINA SUB/DIVISION
QUOTE:

R14448 UFO REPORT 4:00 AM 4 AUG 68. CLOUDY SKY THUNDER AND LIGHTNING
ALSO REPORTED IN AREA. SEEN BY WILLIAM PROCHNER IN HOME FARMYARD
ONE-ONE-HALF MILES SOUTH OF QU'APPELLE SASK. WITNESSES KENNETH
JULIUS PROCHNER QU'APPELLE. OBJECT SAUCER SHAPED GREYISH WHITE
LIGHT ALTITUDE 80-100 FT. CIRCULAR MOTION AROUND FARMYARD. OBSERVED
FOR 3-4 MINUTES FROM DISTANCE APPROX 150 YDS THEN OBSERVERS TOOK
COVER. DESC 20-30 FT DIAMETER SEEMED TO DART AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM
POINT TO POINT. INDIAN HEAD DET INVEST "4 CIRC MARKS APPROX 5FT
DIAMETER DISCERNED BY INVEST. IN PASTURE NEAR FARM BUILDINGS. NOT
REPORTED UNTIL AFTERNOON THIS DATE. RELIABILITY U/K. REPORT TO
FOLLOW. UNQUOTE

N68 / 090

AUG 13 '68

NRC REED OTT
9/11 PRIORITY DEFERRED REG AUG 9 UNCLAS

N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR. OTTAWA ATT: CANFORCED
F DIV REG

R1448 U.F.O. REPORT 4:00 A.M. AUG 68. CLOUDY SKY, THUNDER + LIGHTNING
ALSO REPORTED IN AREA. SEEN BY WILLIAM PROCHNER IN HOME FARMYARD
ONE + ONE-HALF MILES SOUTH OF QU'APPELLE, SASK. WITNESSES KENNETH
+ JULIUS PROCHNER, QU'APPELLE. OBJECT SAUCER SHAPED GREYISH WHITE
LIGHT ALTITUDE 80-100 FT. CIRCULAR MOTION AROUND FARMYARD. OBSERVED
FOR 3-4 MINUTES FROM DISTANCE APPROX. 150 YDS THEN OBSERVERS TOOK
COVER. DESC. 20-30 FT. DIAMETER. SEEMED TO DART AT RIGHT ANGLES
FROM POINT TO POINT. INDIAN HEAD DET. INVEST. + 4 CIRC. MARKS
APPROX. 5 FT DIAMETER DISCERNED BY INVEST. IN PASTURE NEAR FARM
BUILDINGS. NOT REPORTED UNTIL AFTERNOON THIS DATE. RELIABILITY U/K.
REPORT TO FOLLOW.

RCMP REGINA S/DIV TELEX NO: 031-2538

NRC REED OTT
O.
NRC REED OTT
4/6 SVC PRIORITY REG AUG8 UNCLAS

N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT ATT CONFORCED
F DIV REG

R1451 REF R1448 SHUD READ UFO REPORT 4:00 AM AUG4

REGINA S/DIV RCMP

NRC REED OTT
TV.

REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS
(CFAO 71-6)

25 13 68

N68/091

- A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING (GMT) - 080120Z AUG 68
- B. CONDITION OF SKY (CLEAR CLOUDY, HAZE ETC) - CLOUDY
- C. IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER - MR MICHAEL ST AMOUR (AGE 18)
46 1/2 COURCELLETE AVE
HULL PQ
TELEPHONE NUMBER 771 4241
- D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING -- 101 LAURIER ST, HULL PQ.
- E. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PERSONS ALSO OBSERVING THE UFO -
1. MR AND MRS ROMEO THIBEAULT, 101 LAURIER ST, HULL PQ. (MR THIBEAULT ALSO PHONED IN A REPORT) TELE NO 777 7792
 2. MR AND MRS CEIE
 3. MESS THIBAUT
- F. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING (SHAPE, COLOUR, ALTITUDE, MOVEMENT, NUMBER OF UFO'S, ETC) -
- AN OBJECT ABOUT 2 FT IN DIAMETER RED IN COLOUR TRAVELLING RR EAST TO WEST IN A ZIG ZAG COURSE. SHAPE CIRCULAR. ALT ABOUT 90 DEGREES SPEED VERY FAST.
- G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION - FEW MINUTES
- H. ANY OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION - NIL

R. Y. Hutton Capt
DOPSO

N68/092

AD 13 105

**REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
(CFAO T1-6)**

- A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING(GMT)- 080100Z AUG 68**
- B. CONDITION OF SKY(CLOUDY CLEAR,HAZE ETC) - CLOUDY**
- C. IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER- MR ROMEO THIBAUT, 101 LAURIER AVE,
HULL PQ. TELE NO 777 7792**
- D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING- 101 LAURIER ST HULL PQ**
- E. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PERSONS ALSO OBSERVING THE UFO -**
- 1 MR MICHAEL ST AMOUR, 46 1/2 COURCELLTTE AVE, HULL PQ
TELE NO 771 4241
- 2 MISS THIBAUT, 101 LAURIER ST HULL PQ
3. MR AND MRS CEIE
- F. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING(SHAPE COLOUR, ALTITUDE, MOVEMENT
NUMBER OF UFO'S ETC)**
- AN OBJECT ABOUT 6 IN IN DIAMETER, RED IN COLOUR, TRAVELLING ON
ZIG ZAG COURSE FROM OTTAWA TOWARDS ALYMER. NOT TO HIGH IN THE
SKY. SPEED A LITTLE FASTER THAN A PISTON A/C, NO NOISE. ALTITUDE
ABOUT 65 DEGREES.
- G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION- A FEW MINUTES**
- H. ANY OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION- OBSERVER PREFERS TO EXPRESS
HIMSELF IN FRENCH**

RYHUTTON
DOPSO

N 68 / 093

TO: CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL OF CHIEFS OF DEFENSE

FROM: CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL OF CHIEFS OF DEFENSE

RE: COUNCIL OF CHIEFS OF DEFENSE

DATE: 12 AUG 58

TO: CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL OF CHIEFS OF DEFENSE

FROM: CHAIRMAN, COUNCIL OF CHIEFS OF DEFENSE

CLASS: SECRET

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR CROC AND NRC. WFO REPORT

A. 12-7-58

B. UNKNOWN

C. MR PAUL TRUBEL, HOLTYRE, PHONE 17A

D. PINE LAKE IN MICHAUD TOWNSHIP

E. MR TRUBEL PLUS FOUR WERE CAMPING, OBJECT Woke ALL BUT ONLY MR
TRUBEL SIGHTED OBJECT

F. GLOWING OBJECT, BRIGHT RED, HALF CIRCULAR SAUCER SHAPE WITH DARKER
FLASHING RED LIGHTS ALL AROUND OBJECT; APPROX HEIGHT 300 FEET
APPROX SPEED 100 MPH, HEADING SOUTHEAST, SOUNDED LIKE A STRONG
WIND. ONE OBJECT OBSERVED.

G. MR TRUBEL EMERGED FROM TENT TO SEE OBJECT DISAPPEAR OVER TREE TOPS
JET AIR FOLLOWED SHORTLY AFTER OBJECT DISAPPEARED

THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED

A REPORT FROM TO THIS STATION 081630Z. FURTHER, CONFIRMED

HEAVY MILITARY R/S IN SURROUNDING AREA DURING EARLY MORNING HOURS

DIST

DATE

TIME

CHECK

COMMCEN
OTTAWA

AUG 17 21 55 '68

NNNNVV* PCB136SCA086TV LWA030 UU

PP RCCWC

OPI

CFOC

NRC (MAIL)

DE RCCSLW 10 17/1844Z

PRIORITY

P R 171840Z AUG 68

FM 41ST NORAD DIV HQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECT
ENGINEERING DIV.

BT

UNCLAS SD534

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT.

A. TWO SIMULTANEOUS SIGHTINGS AT 17/1735Z.

B. OVERCAST WITH SMOKE AND HAZE.

C. (1) MISS CHRISTIEN RIVERIN, ARVIDA.

C. (2) MRS COULOMB, MR AND MRS BERTRAM DUFOR, ARVIDA.

D. AN OBJECT RESEMBLING A LARGE STAR APPEARED OVER ARVIDA IN
THE VICINITY OF ST MATHIEU PARISH. A SMALLER OBJECT FELL

FROM THE INITIAL ONE AND BURST INTO A BALL OF FIRE THEN

DISAPPEARED. THE UFO APPEARED TO MOVE UP AND DOWN WITH AN
OSCILLATING SIDE MOVEMENT. MRS COULOMB STATED THAT THE FIRE
BALL TRAILED BLACK SMOKE

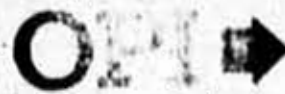
BT

COMMCEN
OTTAWA

AUG 17 21 55 '68

NNNNVV PCB136SCA086TV LWAC30 UU

PP RCCWC



CFOC

NRC (mail)

DE RCCSLW 10 17/1844Z

PRIORITY

P R 171840Z AUG 68

FM 41ST NORAD DIV HQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECT
ENGINEERING DIV.

BT

UNCLAS SD534

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT.

A. TWO SIMULTANEOUS SIGHTINGS AT 17/1735Z.

B. OVERCAST WITH SMOKE AND HAZE.

C. (1) MISS CHRISTIEN RIVERIN, ARVIDA

C. (2) MRS COULOMB, MR AND MRS BERTRAM DUFOR, ARVIDA.

D. AN OBJECT RESEMBLING A LARGE STAR APPEARED OVER ARVIDA IN
THE VICINITY OF ST MATHIEU PARISH. A SMALLER OBJECT FELL

FROM THE INITIAL ONE AND BURST INTO A BALL OF FIRE THEN

DISAPPEARED. THE UFO APPEARED TO MOVE UP AND DOWN WITH AN
OSCILLATING SIDE MOVEMENT. MRS COULOMB STATED THAT THE FIRE
BALL TRAILED BLACK SMOKE

BT

COMMGEN
OTTAWA

AUG 17 21 55 '88

N68 / 094

N68 / 095

NNNNVV PCB136SCA086TV LWA030 UU

PP RCCWC

OFF

CFOC

→ NRC (MAIL)

DE RCCSLW 10 17/1844Z

P R 171840Z AUG 88

PRIORITY

FM 41ST NORAD DIV HQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHD

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECT
ENGINEERING DIV.

BT

UNCLAS SD534

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT.

A. TWO SIMULTANEOUS SIGHTINGS AT 17/1735Z.

B. OVERCAST WITH SMOKE AND HAZE.

C. (1) MISS CHRISTIEN RIVERIN, ARVIDA

C. (2) MRS COULOMB, MR AND MRS BERTRAM DUFOR, ARVIDA.

D. AN OBJECT RESEMBLING A LARGE STAR APPEARED OVER ARVIDA IN
THE VICINITY OF ST MATHIEU PARISH. A SMALLER OBJECT FELL

FROM THE INITIAL ONE AND BURST INTO A BALL OF FIRE THEN

DISAPPEARED. THE UFO APPEARED TO MOVE UP AND DOWN WITH AN
OSCILLATING SIDE MOVEMENT. MRS COULOMB STATED THAT THE FIRE
BALL TRAILED BLACK SMOKE

BT

INSURANCE
MOTOR VEHICLES,
DWELLINGS, ETC.

R. GRANDY IRWIN

INSURANCE COUNSELOR

COMPLETE INSURANCE COVERAGE
P. O. BOX 50 - TELEPHONE NO. 50
WATER STREET

REAL ESTATE
BOUGHT & SOLD
RENTED & LEASED

SHELburne, N. S., August 16th, 1968

UNIDENTIFIED MOVING OBJECT OR OBJECTS IN SKY: CONTINUED.

August 15th. Nightfall Thursday.

When it became obvious to me that object appeared to remain stationery in the sky in a direction South West from my observation point and perhaps twenty miles away or more, I established contact with the person on duty at the Air Force Station in Baccaro and reported the incidents to him which I have here related.

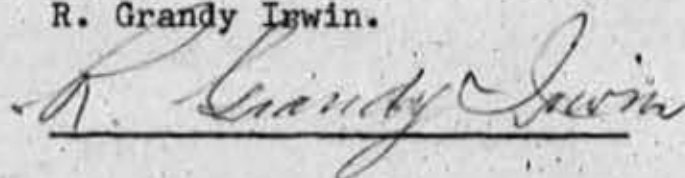
The report was made by me purely in the interest of our National Security and for no other purpose and it may be accepted by the Defence Department for what it is worth.

I do feel however that it might be well to have the area in the vicinity of Harper's Lake carefully observed in daylight, as that would be a most likely place for an uninvited visitor to seek sanctuary during the daylight hours.

There are no longer any inhabitants living in that vicinity and people rarely go there these days.

This is of course just my personal opinion and a very very long shot, at that. If it is considered as being unworthy of notice and you may confine it to the limbo of unwanted speculative reasoning.

R. Grandy Irwin.



INSURANCE
MOTOR VEHICLES,
DWELLINGS, ETC.

R. GRANDY IRWIN

INSURANCE COUNSELOR

COMPLETE INSURANCE COVERAGE
P. O. BOX 50 - TELEPHONE NO. 50 AG 29 TB
WATER STREET

REAL ESTATE
BOUGHT & SOLD
RENTED & LEASED

N68/096

SHELBURNE, N. S., August 16 1968

THE REPORT OF AN UNIDENTIFIED MOVING OBJECT OR OBJECTS AS SEEN IN THE SKY AT NIGHT TIME BY R. GRANDY IRWIN ON THE DATES AS LISTED FROM THE OBSERVATION POINT OF THE WESTERN VERANDA OF HIS RESIDENCE IN SHELBURNE AT THE CORNER OF WATER STREET AND ST. PATRICKS LANE.

August 12th 9.45 P. M.

While witnessing the departure of twilight from the vantage point of my veranda steps on the Western side of my residence in Shelburne at the Corner of Water Street and St. Patricks Lane and while observing the appearance of night-fall and the appearance of the first stars of the night, I observed the first star to appear to my vision was the Evening Star in a direction slightly North of West and at an angle of approximately 40 degrees above the horizon. I also observed a lesser star at an angle of approximately 35 degrees above the horizon and about 5 degrees to the right of the Evening Star.

Suddenly a light appeared between the two stars mentioned. It had the appearance of being another star and was fully as bright as the Evening Star and it was in motion at the precise time of its appearance and it quickly gave the appearance of passing between the two stars already mentioned and it proceeded in a South Westerly direction. There was no sound and the night was calm. The object left no vapor trail or other residue to mark its progress. I call to my wife who was home at the time to come and witness this unusual sight but she was watching television and did not hear me call and I was regretfully compelled to witness this happening alone.

The object was proceeding at an enormous speed and veered first to the left and then to the right at very sharp angles of approximately 45 degrees at each change of direction. These changes of direction were instantaneous and required no discernable lapse of time. It appeared to change direction about six times but always remained on its general course toward the South West, where it disappeared from my vision. Whether its disappearance was by reason of the great distance it had travelled or whether the light had been extinguished by mechanical means, it is impossible for me to say. The elapsed time from the time of sighting until the time of its disappearance, I would carefully estimate to have been ten seconds.

R. Grandy Irwin.

INSURANCE
MOTOR VEHICLES,
DWELLINGS, ETC.

R. GRANDY IRWIN

INSURANCE COUNSELOR

COMPLETE INSURANCE COVERAGE
P. O. BOX 50 - TELEPHONE NO. 50
WATER STREET

REAL ESTATE
BOUGHT & SOLD
RENTED & LEASED

N68 / 097

SHELBURNE, N. S., August 16 1968

UNIDENTIFIED MOVING OBJECTS IN SKY : CONTINUED.

August 13th--Tuesday-- Nightfall.

Observed Western sky in the direction of the Evening Star. Sky was clear of clouds and many stars plainly visible. No unusual movement of any solid object. Contrails of vapor clearly visible criss crossing in area where previous night's initial sighting occurred. Probably an indication that Jets had recently reconnoitered the area. These contrails were quickly dissipated by a mild drift of air from the North West which carried them away to the South East.

August 14th--Wednesday Nightfall.

Sky in this locality overcast. Nothing observed.

August 15th. Nightfall. Thursday.

Witnessed the appearance of the Evening Star in the West about 40 degrees above the horizon and also a lesser star slightly to the right and slightly lower toward the horizon. Suddenly a bright light resembling a star appeared between the two stars already mentioned. This light was of a brightness and intensity as that of the Evening Star but having a slightly orange color. This object was moving in a South Westerly direction very steadily and at a leisurely rate of speed, comparable to the light from a slow moving plane. I called my wife who observed the object which was clearly visible to her. I observed the object without visual aid and also with my binoculars which have a power of 7 x 35. This object also passed in a line which appeared to pass mid way between the Evening Star and the lesser star already mentioned and along to the South West, very slowly and steadily straight on its course. At the end of about ten minutes it appeared to become motionless where it remained for the next two hours, after which I discontinued my observations.

TO
Meteor Centre
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ont.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DOCUMENT TRANSIT AND RECEIPT

NO 29-10

FILE OR SERIAL NUMBER

279

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
WITH DOCUMENT WITHOUT DOCUMENT
☐ TOP SECRET ☐
☐ SECRET ☐
☐ CONFIDENTIAL ☐
☐ RESTRICTED ☐
☒ UNCLASSIFIED ☒

Attn: L. Russell, Meteor Centre

QTY.	COPY NO. (S)	REFERENCE	DESCRIPTION
1			UFO Report d/Aug 16, 1968 (R. Grandy Irwin, Shelburne)

RECEIPT REQUIRED YES ☒ NO ☐

SIGNATURE

DATE

SIGNATURE

UNIT

P. B. Gaudet
P. B. Gaudet
CFS Barrington
Stone Horse, N.S.

RANK WO

DATE 23 Aug 68

DND 728
7530-21-042/1271

-CONSIGNEE'S COPY

COMM SON OTT

NRC REED OTT

REED 805

OTTAWA ONTARIO AUGUST 22, 1968 0940EDT

CAN YOU RELAY A MESSAGE TO CANDEFRAD BARRINGTON FOR US PLS

STAND BY HAVING TROUBLE WITH TAPE BUT WILL BE ABLE TO RELAY
WHEN TAPE IS FIXED

OK OM A OK OM GA WITH MESSAGE FOR BARRINGTON

REED 805

95///OTTAWA ONTARIO

BE UFO REPORT FROM SHELburne NS NO CES18. PLEASE MAIL WRITTEN
REPORT TO METEOR CENTRE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

L RUSSELL METEOR CENTRE

THKS

COMM SON OTT

V

PAGE 2 RCEPVM 4 UNCLAS

15 AUG. FIRST SIGHTING IN SAME LOCATION AS BEFORE. OBJECT
SLIGHTLY ORANGE IN COLOUR, SAME INTENSITY AS EVENING STAR. OBJECT
MOVED TO SOUTHWEST AT RATE COMPARABLE TO A SLOW MOVING PLANE.
OBSERVER VIEWED OBJECT WITH BINOCULARS. AFTER 10 MINUTES OBJECT
BECAME STATIONARY AND REMAINED FOR NEXT TWO HOURS AFTER WHICH
OBSERVATIONS DISCONTINUED.

G. ALREADY STATED

H. DETAILED WRITTEN REPORT FROM OBSERVER MAILED TO THIS UNIT.
REQUEST FORWARDING INSTRUCTIONS

BT

~~V PAGE 1 VA DISTANCE PAGE 2~~



NNNEVV ICA246PEA207 VMA014

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEPVM 4 19/1820Z

P 191815Z AUG 68

FM CANDEFRAD BARRINGTON

TO CANFORCED

BT

UNCLAS CES18

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. FIRST SIGHTING 12/00.45Z

SECOND SIGHTING 15/NIGHT FALL

B. SKY CLEAR BOTH NIGHTS

C. MR R GRANDY IRWIN, WATER ST., SHELburne, N.S.

D. STEPS OF OBSERVERS HOME, WATER ST., SHELburne

E. NO WITNESSES TO FIRST SIGHTING. MRS IRWIN WITNESS SECOND NIGHT.

F. 12 AUG. BRIGHT LIGHT APPEARED JUST TO WEST OF EVENING STAR,

APPROXIMATE AZIMUTH 080 DEGREES, 35 TO 40 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON.

OBJECT TRAVELLING AT ENORMOUS SPEED AND CHANGING COURSE IN 45 DEGREE

INCREMENTS WITH NO LOSS OF VELOCITY. OBJECT DISAPPEARED TO SOUTH

WEST. OBSERVER NOT CERTAIN WHETHER OBJECT WAS EXTINGUISHED OR

DISAPPEARED WITH INCREASING DISTANCE.

PA

PRIORITY

N68/096
N68/097

CFOC
NRC

N68/098

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

Date of sighting: 25th July 1968
Day MonthTime of sighting: 9.30 a.m. ☒ p.m. (Circle correct one).Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) ClearLocation of observer (as precise as possible) Seated in car driving
Towards Weyhill.Name of observer Sgt. J. Graham

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Lena Graham Htl
2. Junice Ch. Kentville, NS
3. _____

Description of sighting: appeared from behind Belliveau's
upholstery shop - lower Weyhill

- 1 Shape - car top
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) Small car top
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Bush - white
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting 50'
(b) at last sight 50'
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going North West
(b) speed Fast drift
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. _____
(d) any change in speed _____

6 Number of objects observed 17 How long was it observed 1/2 Minute8 Description of any sounds heard In moving car with
windows closed so did not hear any sound from
object

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window - Yes/No
- (b) from a car - ☒ Yes/No
- (c) in the open - Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

We were in car proceeding towards
Wolfville. About half way up hill by
Beauséjour's upholstery shop. We saw this
object drifting over top of hill. When
we made the turn at top of hill object had
vanished.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by: J. F. Graham
Address: 441 Prince St
Kentville, N.S.

JUN 2 1968

[N68/098]

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

Date of sighting: 25th July 19 68
Day Month

Time of sighting: 9.30 a.m. ☒ p.m. (Circle correct one).

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) Clear

Location of observer (as precise as possible) Seated in car driving towards Wolfville

Name of observer Fred F. Graham

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Kena Graham
2. 44 Prince St. Kentville, N.S.
3. _____

Description of sighting: Appeared from behind Bellevue's Shop Lower Wolfville

- 1 Shape - Car top
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) Small car top
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Bluish-white
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting 50'
(b) at last sight 40'
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going North West
(b) speed Fast drift
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. _____
(d) any change in speed _____

6 Number of objects observed 1

7 How long was it observed 1/2 Minute

8 Description of any sounds heard In moving car with window closed so did not hear any sound from object

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window - Yes/No
- (b) from a car - ☒ Yes/No
- (c) in the open - Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

We were in Car proceeding towards
Wolfville. About half way up hill by
Belliveau's upholstery shop we saw
this object drifting over top of hill.
When we made turn at top of hill
object had vanished

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by E. J. Graham
Address: 414 Prince St
Kentville, N.S.

PAGE 2 RCNWW 21/1756Z UNCLAS

GROUP TRACKED THROUGH ZENITH ON COURSE 290 DEG (T) AND
FADED AT 290 DEG (T) ALT 30 DEG GROUP IN EXTENDED FORMATION
WITH NARROW FRONT WITH GLOW ALL AROUND FORMATION WHEN
NEAR ZENITH LOOK OF LIGHT BEHIND GROUP EXTENDED 30 DEG IN
ALL DIRECTIONS GROUP MOVED SLOWER THAN METEORITE SHOWER
G. 4 MINUTES

BT

PRIORITY

N68/099

COMMEN
OTTAWA

AUG 21 19 59 '68

NNNNVV AVC151 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWNWW 21/1756Z

P 211755Z AUG 68

FM YUKON

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

RCWNC/CANARPAC

RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO
AND ELECTRICAL ENG DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS

FOR CFOC AND NRCC UFO REPORT

REF - CFAO 71.1

A. 21 AUG 68 1303Z

B. CLOUD ROUND HORIZON

C. OOW HMCS YUKON

D. 33 DEG 24 MIN N 134 DEG 57 MIN W

E. 10 PERSONS IN YUKON AND UNKNOWN NUMBER IN
HMCS MACKENZIE

F. FIRST SIGHTED BY OOW AND LOOKOUT 070 DEG (T)

ALTITUDE 10 DEG FROM ABOVE POSITION AT 1303Z.

GROUP OF QUOTE BRIGHT OBJECTS UNQUOTE ABOUT 20 IN
NUMBER. BRIGHTEST OF ORDER MAGNITUDE VENUS.

OPI

CFOC

NRCC MAIL

DOPS O

CFNO OPERATIONS CENTRAL
AUG 21 21 05 '68
DOPS O

PAGE THREE RCWNW 21/1808Z UNCLAS

CLOUD 2 TEN ON HORIZON. HEIGHT COULD NOT BE ESTIMATED.

NO CONTACTS ON SPS 10 OR SPS 12 RADAR. FORMATION OBSERVED
THROUGH BINOCULARS NEGATIVE FILTERS AND BY EYE.

NO PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN

BT

RCWNW 21/1808Z
P R 211805Z AUG 68
FM MACKENZIE
TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED
INFO ZEN/CTG 305.2
RCWNC/CANMARPA
RCWNW/CANCMCORTON TWO
RCWNC/CANINFO VICTORIA
BT
UNCLAS
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
CANFORCEHED FOR CFOC UFO REPORT.
CANMARPA FOR OPS.
CFAO 71-6
A. 211300Z
B. CLEAR
C. MAJ(N) WJ DRAPER 106 694 821
D. BRIDGE HMCS MACKENZIE
E. LT MONTGOMERY 705 509 750
PTE BURR 706 236 940
CPL TEMPLE 604 562 066
PTE VERNON 706 156 650

ICA 461

PRIORITY

N 68 / 100

Depo

CFMS ONE-25
AUG 22 01 21 '68
D OPS 0

PAGE TWO RCWNNW 21/1808Z UNCLAS

F. FIRST SIGHTED AS A GROUP OF STARS BEARING 070 DEGREES TRUE AT ALTITUDE OF 10 DEGREES AT 1258Z. APPEARED IMMEDIATELY ABOVE MOON. THE UNIDENTIFIED GROUP APPEARED AS A LINE OF WHITE LIGHTS WITH THE APPEARANCE OF STARS OR SATELLITES EXCEPT FOR ONE LIGHT IN CENTRE OF FORMATION WHICH WAS BRIGHTER AND HAD A WHITE GLOW AROUND IT.

AS GROUP APPEARED OVERHEAD IT ACHIEVED A MAXIMUM ELEVATION OF 55 DEGREES ON BEARING 265 DEGREES TRUE. TIME 1303Z GROUP FORMATION SUBTENDED AN ARC OF 5 DEGREES BY ESTIMATION GROUP CONSISTED OF APPROXIMATELY 20 LIGHTS. FORMATION APPEARED TO BE ON COURSE 265 DEGREES TRUE. AT 1309Z FORMATION AT ALTITUDE OF 45 DEGREES BEARING 265 DEGREES TRUE. AT 1311Z FORMATION FADED WITH DISTANCE. COLOUR REMAINED SAME THROUGHOUT OBSERVATION. VELOCITY OF FORMATION APPEARED TO BE FASTER THAN AVERAGE OBSERVED SATELLITE BUT SLOWER THEN METEORITE SHOWER. NO METEOR TAIL OBSERVED.

G. 13 MINUTES

H. 211300Z SHIPS POSITION 33 DEGS 32 MINS NORTH 135 DEGS WEST
COURSE 065 DEGREES TRUE SPEED 16 KNOTS. BAROMETER 1021.5
WET TEMP 18.1C DRY TEMP 21.1C. SEA TEMP 23.9C.

N68/101

SEP 4 '68

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
DOMO10

P R 281250Z AUG 68
FM CANFORBASE UPLANDS
TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED
INFO RCCPCX/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS MET5

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV, FOR CFOC, UFO REPORT
A 25 AUG 0502 GMT
B CLEAR

C 429 510 464 CPL TRIBBLE DW

D 62 SAMPSON ST OTTAWA 10

E MRS B WHITE (NEIGHBOUR)

F A WHITE LIGHT ABOUT TWICE THE INTENSITY OF THE BRIGHTEST STAR
WAS SPOTTED WHEN DIRECTLY OVERHEAD MOVING IN A WEST TO EAST DIRECTION
IT EMITTED A SOUND SIMILAR TO THAT OF A MEDIUM SPEED ELECTRIC MOTOR.
THE LIGHT FLASHED INTERMITTENTLY WITH NO REGULAR PATTERN AND ALTHOUGH
THE OBJECTS PATH WAS BASICALLY STRAIGHT IT APPEARED TO ZIG ZAG
SLIGHTLY ALONG IT. INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING THE CURVATURE OF THE EARTH,

PAGE 2 RCCPUZ 14 UNCLAS

THE OBJECT FADED (BOTH SOUND AND LIGHT) IN A STRAIGHT LINE INTO THE
EASTERN SKY TOWARDS THE STARS.

G ABOUT TWO (2) MINUTES

H THE ENVIRONMENT WAS DEAD SILENT FOR THIS PERIOD AND THE A/M
SOUND WAS ONLY LOUD ENOUGH TO ASCERTAIN THAT IT MOVED IN CONJUNCTION
WITH THE LIGHT

BT

NNNNGMVV+

NRC REED OTT

T

PRIORITY

AUG 28 1968

METEOR CENTRE
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OTTAWA 2 ONT

~~SECRET~~ N68/101
~~SECRET~~

NNNNVVVVVVV PCA189 UZA044 AUG 28 UU
PP RCCWC
DE RCCPUZ 14 28/1441Z
P R 281250Z AUG 68
FM CANFORBASE UPLANDS
TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED
INFO RCCPCX/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS MET5
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV, FOR CROC, UFO REPORT
A 25 AUG 0502 GMT
B CLEAR

C 429 510 464 CPL TRIBBLE DW
D 69 SAMPSON ST OTTAWA 10
E MRS B WHITE (NEIGHBOUR)

F A WHITE LIGHT ABOUT TWICE THE INTENSITY OF THE BRIGHTEST STAR
~~WAS SPOTTED WHEN~~ SPOTTED WHEN DIRECTLY OVERHEAD MOVING IN A WEST TO
IT EMITTED A SOUND SIMILAR TO THAT OF A MEDIUM SPEED ELECTRIC MOTOR.
THE LIGHT FLASHED INTERMITTENTLY WITH NO REGULAR PATTERN AND ALTHOUGH
THE OBJECTS PATH WAS BASICALLY STRAIGHT IT APPEARED TO ZIG ZAG
SLIGHTLY ALONG IT. INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING THE CURVATURE OF THE EARTH,

PAGE 2 RCCPUZ 14 UNCLAS

THE OBJECT FADED (BOTH SOUND AND LIGHT) IN A STRAIGHT LINE INTO THE
EASTERN SKY TOWARDS THE STARS.

G ABOUT TWO (2) MINUTES

H THE ENVIRONMENT WAS DEAD SILENT FOR THIS PERIOD AND THE A/M
SOUND WAS ONLY LOUD ENOUGH TO ASCERTAIN THAT IT MOVED IN CONJUNCTION
WITH THE LIGHT

BT

M

RCMP
GRC 4880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "G"	DATE 26 JUL 68	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC N68/102
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Fort Smith		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Fort Smith		
First Report		68-400-6	

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS.
Fort Smith, N.W.T. - 16 JUL 68.

17 JUL 68

1. Word was received this date that three local women observed what they believed, was an U.F.O. in the early a.m. of the 16 JUL 68. As a result of interviews with the three persons, the following information was obtained.

- (a) Date and time of sighting: Approx. 12:15 am - 16 JUL 68.
- (b) Condition of Sky: Scattered cloud.
- (c) Identification of observer: Yvonne (Mrs. John) BOSTON.
- (d) Location of observer at time of sighting: Fort Smith, N.W.T.
- (e) Identification of other persons sighting:
 - 1. Francis (Mrs. George) FILIATRAULT, Fort Smith, N.W.T.
 - 2. Molly (Mrs. Merton) MOHR, Fort Smith, N.W.T.
- (f) Description of sighting: The UFO is described by all persons sighting, as round in shape and luminous white in color. The UFO appeared to be travelling very high in the sky and very rapidly. In relation to Jet Planes which travel over this area, the UFO appeared to be travelling much faster. All persons agree that the UFO was travelling in a slight rising arc from South to North.
- (g) Duration of sighting: 4 to 5 seconds.
- (h) Other relevant information: The persons sighting further stated that the UFO was very bright, even though it travelled behind clouds present in the sky. Two of the observers stated that there was a vapour trail present after the UFO had passed. All were together in the same vehicle parked in the driveway at MOHR'S residence. All agree that the UFO did not resemble a falling star or fire ball. There was no noise at any time during or after the sighting.

2. The source of the sighting in this instance is considered very reliable. All the persons concerned are known members of this detachment, and are considered not the type to invent or imagine the sighting described.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(J.B.Y) Sgt.
i/c Det.

(V.K. WEYS) 22020/Cst.
Fort Smith Detachment.

N 68 / 103

FIREBALL REPORT SEP 3 '68

YEAR MONTH DAY
66 08 29

HOUR MINUTE DST TIME ZONE
9 32 - MST

WEATHER
Clear in wind.

OBSERVER
Wendy Hanson + Mr. John Hanson

ADDRESS
Box 29 Diamondville Alberta

LOCATION OF OBSERVER WHEN FIREBALL SEEN
6 W of Diamondville in yard

BURSTS
Pulsing light moving quite fast

LUMINOSITY
Counter Chubbign. Pottin. Flashing.

COLOUR
Silver with Red. Color all over.

FORM
Cylindrical in lower disk

DURATION
5 mins. out of site with Binoculars

SOUNDS
Silent

POSITION IN SKY
Begin END Low, top of hill.

ELEVATION BEARING

DATE
Aug. 30/68

PLACE
Diamondville

RELIABILITY
T.C. CADIEUX

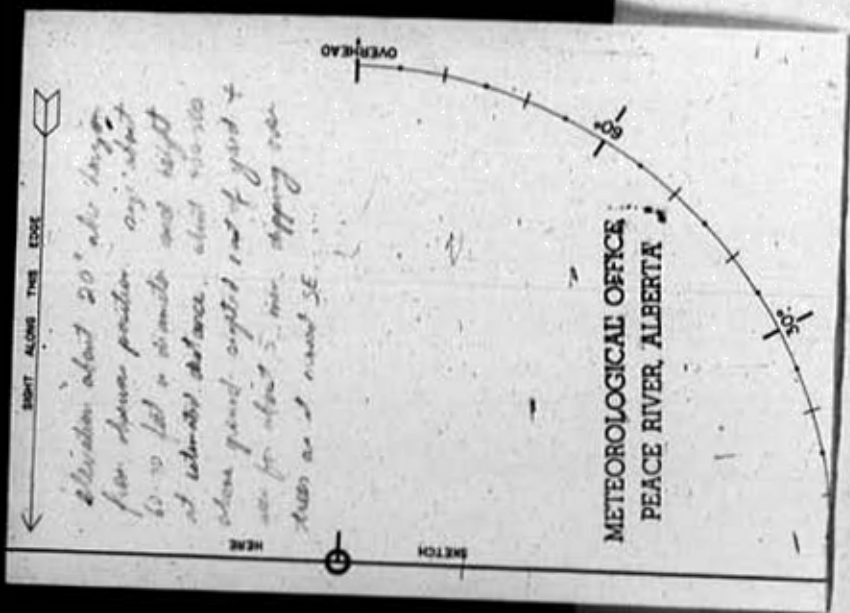
REPORTER
PEASE RIVER, ALTA.

ACM-2

Handwritten notes:
brighter initial pulse
out due to rotation
in would due to the other
stratified
single sound
cylinder
thinner than disk
flat disk
cylinder ends fuzzy
not tall & pointed, or flat or rounded



N 68 / 103



N 68 / 104

1968		Aug		22		FIREBALL REPORT		3 '00	
10.30		MINUTE		M.S.		OBSERVER		David-Fay Dannis Herbertson	
WEATHER		Clear		ADDRESS		Dixonville Alta		APPROX 2 mi NORTH Dixonville	
LOCATION OF OBSERVER WHEN FIREBALL SEEN		NW. 31-87-23.46		BURSTS		Fire Ball Red		LUMINOSITY	
LAT		LONG		COLOUR		Round		FORM	
				DURATION		3 to 4 minutes		SOUNDS	
				POSITION IN SKY		None		ELEVATION	
				BEGIN		West		East	
				END		High		BEARING	
DATE		Aug 30.		RELIABILITY		J.C. CADIX		REPORTER	
PLACE		NW 31.				PEACE RIVER, ALTA			

Canada Research Council.

Monday July 22 -23 25.

Noticed Flashing so called star over Detroit Mich and another also over
La Salle Ontario. (naked eye from Lincoln Park Michigan 48146 N68/105
Southfield rd.

same friday morning.

one at or near each end of the dipper in sky.

N68/106

Monday July 29 th. SAUCER LIGHT ZIGZAGING OVER WINDSOR (ABOVE 70.000
over the sewerage disposal plant under construction. N68/107
at 4 am edt.

aug 14 zig zago over detroit river Windsor area 3.30 am. N68/108

AUG 22 one over windser i could see it about 4 foot above peak of a
35 foot high home. very low. N68/109

another was over lake erie way from lincoln park Mich
normal eyesight. unaided. VERY RED DOTTED. N68/110

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523
1661 GRANT AVE.,
LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

N68 / 111

SEP 4 68

NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT

DOM015 PCA041V SCA246CSA119 UU

PP RCCPCX

DE RCCSC 99 13/1910Z

P 131845Z AUG 68

FM COMMANDER CANADIAN FORCES BASE ST HUBERT
TO RCCWC/CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPCX/NATION RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS AT0292

CFHQ ATTN CFQC

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRIC ENGINEERING DIV
FOR CFQC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A 12 AUG 68 0130Z

B CLEAR

C PROF. D LING MCGILL UNIVERSITY

D APPROX 250 MILES NW MONTREAL

E DR D G DOEHRING

F LIKE A STAR FLASHING 3 TIMES PER SECOND TRAVELLING
EAST NORTH EAST VERY HIGH

G 2 MINUTES

H NIL

BT

N68/112

SEP 3 11 07 '68

NNNNVV ICA201PEA198EB1040GA037

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOG 27 03/1635Z

P R 031620Z SEP 68

FM CANFORBASE GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS A0449

FOR CFOC UFO REPORT

A 310115Z

B SKY CONDITION CLEAR

C MR. WELDON TAUL, BRIDGETOWN N.S., TELEPHONE 665-2628

D 10 MILES WEST OF LAWRENCETOWN, ANN. CO., N.S.

E NIL

F OBJECT RED, SIZE OF THE MOON, THREE TIMES AS BRILLIANT.

TURNED TO ORANGE AND THEN FADED.

G STATIONARY IN THE SKY, PERSISTED LONG ENOUGH TO STOP CAR, GET OUT AND OBSERVE THEN SLOWLY FADED.

H ON REQUEST OF RCC HALIFAX PROFESSOR R.H. MCNEIL OF ACADIA UNIVERSITY WAS ADVISED

BT

N.R.C.

CFOC³
MAIL³

FILE
INCL
DIR TO
INDEXED BY
MADE (RE) CHANGED TO

COMMGEN
OTTAWA

N68/113

SEP 6 07 17 H

OPI

CFOC
NRC

PRIORITY

PP RCCSC
RE RCCSC 1 06/0615Z
P. 060603Z SEP 68
FM CANFORBASE ST HUBERT
TO RCCVC/CANFORCENED
INFO RCCVC/NRC OTTAWA
BT
UNCLAS AT0503

T E X T

FOR CFOC AND NRC OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION UFO REPORT

06 SEP 68 0517Z

B MEASURED 55 BROKEN AND VISIBILITY 15
C CONTROLLER IN MONTREAL TOWER(MR P GIES)
D MONTREAL CONTROL TOWER
E CONTROLLER IN MONTREAL TOWER(MR J G CHALIFOUR)
F USING ST

R AS STRENGTH 5 THE OBJECT WAS STRENGTH 5
A PURE WHITE LIGHT WHICH FLASHED INTERMITTANTLY WITH
RED FLASHED FROM REAR OCCASIONALLH. THIN POINT AFFAIR
SIMILAR TO AIRCRAFT LIGHT SEEN AT APPROX 6 MILES MOVING
BEARING Q20 DEGREES TO 340 DEGREES APPROX 7 MILES
NORTH

PAGE 2 RCCSC 1 UNCLAS

G FIRST OBSERVATION 4 MINUTES FOLLOWED BY SECOND 15
MINUTES LATER
H SECOND SIGHTING OBSERVED WHIL TALKING TO CPL
ERISSON HE RECEIVED TWO PHONE CALLS IN UL TOWER ON
SAME SIGHTING
BT

SD 10 68

N68 / 114
CFAO 71-6

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

28 AUG, APPROX 9 P.M.

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

PARTIAL CLOUDY

C Identification of observer.

MR ARMAND CHARBONNEAU

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

DALHOUSIE ST, OTTAWA

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

NIL

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

STATIONARY RED & GREEN LIGHTS, LATER
- 2 RED LIGHTS OBSERVED

G Duration of observation.

5 MINS APPROX

H Any other relevant information.

Reported By MR ARMAND CHARBONNEAU

Address 96 BRUYERE ST OTTAWA

Telephone 232-0806

NNNNVV ICA121PEA051 OEA036 COA033

30 10 31

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOC 11 06/0806Z

P 060302Z SEP 68

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEMED

INFO ZEN/CANMARCOM

BT

UNCLAS RCC 093

FOR CROC UFO REPORT

A 060145Z

B CLEAR

C MR CLARK SOLLWS, MAITLAND, N S TEL MAITLAND 204

D MAITLAND 4519N 6330W

E FAMILY OF CLARK SOLLWS

F ONE OBJECT DESCRIBED AS HAVING A ROW OF RED LIGHTS
WITH ONE SINGLE GREEN LIGHT AT EACH SIDE OF THE ROW.

ALTITUDE APPEARED HIGH, FIRST SIGHTED ENE OF
MAITLAND AND OBSERVED TO MOVE SLOWLY TOWARDS THE
EAST. STARS NORMALLY VISIBLE. OBJECT VERY CLEAR
AND STUDIED FOR OVER THIRTY MINUTES BY SEVERAL
PEOPLE WITH BINOCULARS. DID NOT APPEAR TO CHANGE
COLOUR OR CONFIGURATION.

PAGE 2 RCEOC 11 UNCLAS

G FROM 060145Z FOR MORE THAN THIRTY MINUTES

H REPORT ADVISES THAT DOGS IN AREA BEGAN BARKING AND
HOWLING AND SIGHTING MADE WHEN CHECKING ON CAUSE.

DOGS CONTINUED TO BE DISTURBED ~~DURING~~ TIME OBJECT
VISIBLE

BT

C WA DISTURBED DURING

N68/115

DOCS 4-3
copy to NRC, plus

CFOC
Ops 4

SEP 8 09 33 '68
OPS 8

84

U.A.R./N 68

FILE NO. 116-170

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

UAR / N68 116-170

SEP 11 68
PRIORITY

N68/116

COMM
OTTAWA

UU SEP 9 20 33 '68

OPT

CFOC

NRC (MAIL)

VV PCA170VV PCA171 PWA193YZA012

PP RCCWC

DE RCWPYZ 3 09/1946Z

P 091920Z SEP 68

FM CANDEFRAD DANA

TO CANFORGEHD

BT

UNCLAS AS22

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

REF: CFAO 71-1(8).

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT.

A 1730Z 8 SEP 68

B SKY CLEAR

C MR DAVID MARONIUK, PETERSON SASK.

D OBSERVED 6 MILES SOUTH OF CFS DANA ON SASK HIGHWAY NUMBER 2

E NIL

F ROUND IN SHAPE, LIGHT BLUE IN COLOUR, ALTITUDE APPROX 20 FEET,
LIFTED OFF SIMILAR TO A HELICOPTER, ONE UFO ONLY SIGHTED

G TIME OBSERVED APPROX 20 SECONDS

H THE INFORMANT OBSERVED ANOTHER UFO APPROX 2 WEEKS PRIOR TO 8
SEP 68, NEAR HIS FARM AT PETERSON, SASK., THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE
SIMILAR TO LATEST SIGHTING

BT

ICA436 PEB23IEA079EQB020

UU

SEP 11 68

PP RCCWC

DE RCEQAC 10 06/1920Z

~~CORRECTED~~

P 061920Z SEP 68

~~PRIORITY~~

FM CANLIFTSTA GOOSE BAY

TO CANFORCENED

BT

UNCLAS ATO126

NAT BNAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A 1830Z 4 SEP 68

B CLEAR BLUE NO CLOUDS

C SGT THOMAS H SISCO AF 19684882 (USAF)

D MAP REF "GOOSE BAY 13 F/E WEST MILITARY GRID REF 722095

E AB PHILIP J MOLNO AF12670161 (USAF)

F APPROXIMATELY ROUND SILVER METALLIC IN COLOUR ALTITUDE UNKNOWN.

TRAVELED FROM NORTH TO SOUTH ONE OBJECT NO SOUND, NO VAPOR TRAIL

G APPROXIMATELY 5 MINS

H APPEARED TO BE 1/2 THE SIZE OF A JET IN FLIGHT BETWEEN 33 AND

41 THOUSAND FEET SPEED WAS APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AS THE JET.

OBJECT CROSSED HIGH FLYING JET TRACK BEHIND THE JET STOPPED

DID TWO 360 DEGREE TURNS CONTINUED FOR 1-2 MINUTES AND STOPPED

PAGE 2 RCEQAC 10 UNCLAS

AGAIN. OBJECT DISAPPEARED FROM VIEW AT APPROXIMATELY 30 FT ABOVE
HORIZON

THE HORIZON AND WAS 1/2 SIZE IN RELATION TO FIRST OBSERVATION.

ALL LOCAL FACILITIES CHECKED RESULTS NEGATIVE, DELAY IN

REPORTING OF INCIDENT DUE TO LATE ARRIVAL OF INFORMATION FROM

INDIVIDUALS

BT

C WA THE HORIZON

N68 /117

CFOC
NRC

mail



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCE: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"0"	22 AUG 68	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION TORONTO		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT HAMILTON	68-400-149 (Ham)	

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Objects
Sighting of - Springhill Dist. N.S.
(15-8-68).

SEP 11 78

19 AUG 68

1. On the P.M. of this date, Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. SKEWES and baby sitter, Miss Gail YEMM were interviewed, and the following statements obtained separately:

Statement of Richard A. (Dick) SKEWES,
217 Sanatarium Rd., Hamilton, Ont.

"I was on the Trans Canada Highway #4 between Truro and Springhill Nova Scotia, I believe I was about 4-5 minutes North of River Philip, Time approx. 2400-0100 when I went up a grade (good, well-marked hwy) and around a corner to the left when I noticed to my right a group of some type of aircraft (unconventional) as far as I could see) hovering at approx. 100 ft. over the trees also to my left I could see another craft approaching at a tremendous speed from about 5-6 miles away angle of sight about 25-30° as I came nearer the centre of this activity one of the forementioned craft broke away from the group moved over the hwy. in front of me and began a slow descent of about 60°. I was sure we would be on a collision course. I slowed to a crawl but feared to stop. I turned the radio off and put my head out the window could not hear a sound a distinct outline of this vehicle was obscured by the series of rapidly & brilliantly flashing lights on the craft the lights were extremely unconventional unlike any I had ever seen. When the closing craft was about 40-50 ft away at I would say 35-40 ft high it suddenly veared up and disappeared in the distance behind me. The group which was to my right was still visible to me in the mirrors until I was too far away (that is to say to my knowledge they were still hovering in the same area and circling at the same time.

R.A.Skewes".

Wit: R.I.Evans, Sgt.

Statement of Mrs. Richard A. (Ann Marie) SKEWES,
217 Sanatarium Rd., Hamilton, Ont.

"I feel that the time was closer to 11 P.M. on Thursday, August 15th. We left Halifax at 9:15 P.M. and maintained a steady 60 m.p.h. average until our first stop after Moncton. My first reaction on seeing the aircraft was that they must be spraying a fire out since they are so low, so numerous, and so well lit up! But they travelled in such close proximity that I couldn't understand how they did not collide. They appeared to me to be covered with (mostly) yellow and green (?) lights, and I counted at least five before one appeared over

.... /2

68-400-149 (Ham.)

22 AUG 68

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

the highway in front of us, heading directly for us. I was positive it was going to land and collide with us. Dick slowed the car right down but there seemed to me to be no way of missing a collision. I prayed hard!!! I think I was too frightened to even scream! It reared up just in time passed right over the car and back over the trees to our right. I watched it out the window and for the first time saw an outline other than the mass of lights. It was dark in colour with what looked like white dots all over it. It reminded me of the World War II plane on display in front of the CNE grounds. After we reached the end of that straight stretch of highway and rounded the corner we lost sight of the craft since they were so low. My last impression was of a light in the sky that Gail and I saw directly over the area where the craft were flying. Gail and I both wondered what the light was caused by since it was very dark out and the moon was in front of us. I would sleep comfortably again if someone could explain to me what the craft were and what they were doing!

Witnessed by
R.I. Evans Sgt.

Anne Marie Skewes"

Statement of Gail YEMM, age 17 yrs.,
630 West 5th St., Hamilton, Ont.

"On the late PM of Aug. 15, 1968 I was travelling with Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. SKEWES via private car from Halifax to Springhill, N.S. Somewhere between Springhill and Truro, N.S., I saw 5 or 6 objects which I thought were airplanes hovering just above the trees, maybe 50 feet or so. It was too dark to see the color of these planes and all I can remember is there were a lot of lights. The only one I can remember is a yellow one, it appeared to be at the front and bigger than the rest. We slowed down and one passed in front of us and this is the one I thought was going to hit us. We did not stop nor could I hear any sounds from these objects. As I thought these were airplanes, I did not pay too much attention to them. It was just the yellow light I could remember best. When I glanced at it first I thought of a flying saucer then after I thought I could see wings without lights so thought nothing more about it.

"At approx. 11:00 PM - Aug. 17th we were passing Toronto and Mrs. SKEWES asked me what I thought those objects were we had seen on Thursday night. I told her airplanes, she then asked what I thought they were doing. I replied, "Possibly checking for a forest fire". This was the first time the subject had been brought up. Then on Monday Mrs. SKEWES telephoned me advising she had phoned the D.N.D. and the R.C.M.P.

Q. Do you think these were flying saucers?

.... /3

FILE NUMBERS, HEADING AND MARGINAL REFERENCE ARE TO BE PROPERLY FILLED IN.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO

A. I don't know. I seems funny there were so many and yet we couldn't hear them.

Q. Could they have been helicopters?

A. I don't think so. The window was open and we couldn't hear them. Helicopters make a lot of noise and these were real close.

Q. How many do you think there were all together?

A. There were 5 or 6.

Q. How long did you see them?

A. Between 5 and 10 minutes. We could see them for quite a ways before passing under. I did not look back.

Q. Were you scared of them?

A. No. Not until Toronto when we started talking about them.

Witnessed
R.I. Evans, Sgt.

Gail Yemm"

2. Mr. R. A. SKEWES has served three years in the Royal Canadian Navy and advised that 50% of his job was identifying objects from the lookout position. He has never seen anything like this, and with the one coming so close to his auto he was very frightened. He advised he did not discuss this event with the other occupants of the car as he did not want to upset them. He was discharged (Honourable) from the navy approx. 4 years ago.

3. The people interviewed are sincere about this matter, and it has them very confused at the present time. Mr. SKEWES at first did not want anything mentioned about this sighting as people would think him mental. However, after discussing it with his wife and baby-sitter, he felt it only proper that the matter be brought to the attention of the authorities for their information.

4. Mr. and Mrs. SKEWES and Miss YEMM are intelligent people and discussed this matter fully. They would appreciate having a reply on this matter to ease their minds.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(E.A.H.) S/Sgt.,
i/c Hamilton Det.

Sgt.
(R. I. EVANS) # 17106
Hamilton Detachment.

68-0-400-59

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

Re: Unidentified Flying Objects
Sighting of - Springhill Dist. N.S.
15-8-68.

FORWARDED for your information, together with copies of Hamilton Detachment initial report dated 21-8-68.

2. In view of the time lapse, it was not considered that a telex would serve any useful purpose. It would appear that the three observers are reliable individuals, and while they had ample opportunity to discuss the sightings, their stories do have certain discrepancies.

3. If these sightings are found to have a reasonable explanation, it would be appreciated if we could be advised accordingly for the information of the complainant.

4. As no further action can be taken at this time, we are concluding our file.

CONCLUDED HERE:

TORONTO
26-8-68

(C.R. Dooy), Supt.
Officer i/c C.I.B.

cc: The C.O. "H", Halifax - Encl. - Concluded.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"0"	21 AUG 68	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	TORONTO	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	HAMILTON		68-400-149 (Ham)

N68/118

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Objects
Sighting of - Springhill Dist. N.S.
(15-8-68).

SEP 11 '68

19 AUG 68

1. On the above date, Mrs. Richard A. (Ann Marie) SKEWES telephoned this office advising that her husband and her, accompanied by their baby sitter, Miss Gail YEMM, were returning to Hamilton, Ont. from Truro, N.S. when they saw 5 to 7 Unidentified Flying Objects. The following information was obtained as per O.P. Manual CO-AIR

- (a) 11:30 PM - 15 AUG 68
- (b) Clear
- (c) Mrs. Richard A. SKEWES, Age 29,
217 Sanatorium Rd.,
Hamilton, Ont.
Phone 388-1936.
- (d) Approx. 20-25 minutes driving time east of
Springhill, N.S. on #4 Highway.
- (e) Richard A. SKEWES, Age 25
Miss Gail YEMM, age 17
- (f) Approx. 20 ft. long. Depth 6 ft. to 10 ft.
Long and narrow. Dark color with spots.
Numerous lights, mainly yellow and decorated as
bright as a Christmas tree. Flying 30 to 50 ft.
above the ground. These objects circled around
several times in an irrational manner and one passed
over their vehicle. The SKEWES did not stop their
car as they were too scared, however could not hear
any sound from these objects. These objects were
cutting in and out and appeared to manoeuvre easily.
- (g) 5 minutes.
- (h) All members saw these objects and thought one would
hit them.

2. Due to the time lapse since this sighting, no telex message has been sent to N.R.C. Meteor Centre or elsewhere.

3. Arrangements have been made to interview these people and to obtain statements, also to get a more definite location of this sighting.

4. Mrs. SKEWES appeared to be very sincere about this matter and after they returned home, they discussed the event. It was after this they decided it should be reported.

.... /2

RE:
OBJET.

Unidentified Flying Objects
Sighting of - Springhill Dist. N.S.
(15-8-68).

PAGE 2

68-400-149(Ham)

21 AUG 68

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

5. Mr. R. A. SKEWES is Chief Operator, Ontario Water Resources Commission, Water Pollution Control Plant, Waterdown, Ont.

6. A further report will be submitted when statements are obtained and an assessment will be made on the reliability of these members also.

7. Extra copies attached, no copies elsewhere.

S.U.I.

D.D.: 28 SEP 68

(E.A.H.) S/Sgt.,
i/c Hamilton Det.

Sgt.
(R. I. EVANS) #17106
Hamilton Detachment

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: First Here	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 68-400-4 68 BDN 400-63
	"D"	19-8-68	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Brandon		
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Russell			

RE:
OBJET:

**James Harrold CAMPBELL - Sighting of Unidentified Object.
R.H. of Shoal Lake, Man. 5-8-68.**

- a) Sighted on 5 August 1968 at 9:20 PM. CAMPBELL reported sighting on the 6th August 68. A detailed report was received on the 13th August 1968.
- b) The sky was very heavily clouded at the time of the sighting. CAMPBELL was flying below the ceiling. Visibility was approximately ten miles.
- c) The observer was identified as: James Harrold CAMPBELL,
259-1st. Street,
Brandon, Man.
- d) The observer was located 7 to 8 miles S.W. of Oakburn, Man., when he sighted the U.F.O. The object was approximately 1 mile west of CAMPBELL at this time.
- e) Another observer of the U.F.O. was CAMPBELL'S son Karry CAMPBELL, of the same address.
- f) There was only one U.F.O. sighted at this time. It resembled an object, being approximately 50 feet across and about 10 feet thick. The object was brilliant orange and did not look like it was burning. The object seemed to hover in one spot and then it moved off quite quickly to the west. CAMPBELL was flying at 1000 feet off the ground and sighted the object at the same altitude as he was flying.
- g) CAMPBELL and his son saw the object for a good 5 minutes and possibly close to 10 minutes. The object then headed due west, disappeared possibly going through a cloud then reappeared and then went out of sight.
- h) This is the first U.F.O. that CAMPBELL has seen. He has been flying for six months and does not wear glasses. The object seemed to be hovering over a field when it was first observed. CAMPBELL could not tell what the object was powered by. CAMPBELL estimated the distances by road allowances.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J.E.P.B.
i/c. Det.

J.A. Farquhar 2/Cst.
J.A. FARQUHAR #25680
Russell Detachment.

RE:
OBJET.

James Harrold CAMPBELL

N68/119

O.C. Bdn S/Div.

Forwarded 19-8-68. Please note that because of the delay in being able to obtain a detailed report from this subject, no message was forwarded in this case. Copies of this report attached for R.Q. Ottawa, Ont.

Cpl. J.W.P. Blain # 17438.
i/c Russell Detachment.

C.O. "D" DIV. WPG.

FORWARDED 20 August 1968 for your information.
No comments are included on the reliability of the source of the sighting as he is not a resident of the area in which the U.F.O. was sighted.

A. HAWRYS, Inspector,
Commanding Brandon S/Division.

N68/120
CPAQ 71-6

SEP 12 '68

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

0700L5Z SEP 68

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

C Identification of observer.

TERRY F KELLY RR2 ASHTON/MUNSTER ONTARIO.

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

ADDRESS ABOVE

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

DOUG HOBBS/ADDRESS ABOVE

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

ONE OBJECT SIMILAR TO AERO WING GREATER IN WIDTH
AT ONE END THAN AT THE OTHER. COLOUR WHITE, ALTITUDE
UNKNOWN, APPEARED TO BE MOVING WEST AT SPEED.

G Duration of observation.

APP 10 MIN

H Any other relevant information.

NIL

Reported By MRS T B KELLY AND TERRY F KELLY.

Address RR2 ASHTON/MUNSTER ONTARIO

Telephone 836 1707

86

N68/121

SEP 16 68

NRC REED OTT

O+

NRC REED OTT

20/21 PRIORITY WPG SEP13 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO COMMR OTT

CIB4168 UFO REPORT FLWG TELEX RECEIVED FROM WINNIPEG DETACHMENT
QUOTE
WD1236 FLWG MESSAGE RCVD FROM FALCON BEACH DET QUOTE FALCON BEACH
ND 17 UFO REPORT FALCON BEACH DET 11 SEP 68 7:30PM CST DAYLIGHT
THEODORE GEBACZ OF WAUGH MAN SIX MILES NORTH WEST OF WAUGH MAN
ON GREATER WPG WATER WORKS DEPT RAILWAY MIKEHHRYTZIK OF HADASH
VILLE MAN - ROBERT DUCHOMINSKY OF 15 LENORA ST WPG - HENRY STRONG
OF 257 MCADAM AVE WPG UFO DESC AS 18-20 INCHES IN DIAMETER
ROUND SHAPE VERY BRIGHT WHITE COLOUR DISTANCE THOUGHT TO BE
FOUR TO FIVE MILES SOUTH WEST OF RAILWAY OBJECT TRAVELLING AT
EXTREMELY HIGH RATE OF SPEED FROM SOUTH TO WEST OBSERVED FOR
APPROX ONE MINUTE REPORT TO FOLLOW UNQUOTE. KINDLY ADVISE
CANFORCED AS NO TELEX LISTING

D DIV RCM POLICE WINNIPEG

NRC REED OTT
O+

NNNN

VVVVVVV PCA356VVVVVVVVV SCB258NLWA035

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSLW 23 20/1944Z

P 201930Z SEP 68

FM 41ST NORAD DIV NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL NOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION DEFRES OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 410DC 22

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

(A) OBSERVED BETWEEN 20/0240Z TO 20/0320Z

(B) SKY CLEAR

(C) MR COOTE - 9 TRAILSMOKE CREST ETOBICOTE ONT

(D) AMICH MOTEL - TEMAGIMI, ONT

(E) MR LOWRIE - 130 GEORGE HENRY DRIVE DON MILLS ONT

MR PAYNE - KINGS HIGHWAY MICKLETON NJ. USA

(F) SINGLE BRIGHT WHITE OBJECT, ELONGATED AT TIMES RESEMBLING A
PENCIL FLASH LIGHT IN HORIZONTAL PLANE, BUT AT TIMES APPEARE
TO ROTATE AND THEN RESEMBLED A NEON LIGHT IN HORIZONTAL PLANE.
APPEARED TO BE TRAVELLING EAST TO WEST AND IF A RULER WERE HELD AT
ARMS LENGTH IT TRAVELLED APPROX 14-16 INCHES IN THE 40 MINUTE
SITING PERIOD. IT WAS HIGH IN SKY AND ALTITUDE

PAGE 2 RCCSLW 23 UNCLAS

ALTHOUGH NOT ESTIMATED COULD HAVE BEEN IN EXCESS OF 100,000 FT.

(G) DURATION 20/0240 TO 20/0320Z.

(H) MR COOTE AND MR LOWRIE WERE IN THE AREA PRODUCING A FILM

FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM AND WOULD LIKE TO BE ADVISED IN THE
EVENT OF IDENTIFICATION

BT

NAC - PHONE
IN AM

N68/123

PRIORITY

CFOC PRIORITY

NRC (M.A.C.)

DRB³

DAPS0

SEP 20 21 45 '68
DOPS0
CFOC OPERATIONS CENTRE

N68/124

SEP 26 '68

NRC REED OTT
7 PRIORITY ROUTINE BBY 26 SEPT UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT CANFORCED OTT E DIV VIC

BBY2719 UFO REPORT

(A) 25-9-68 9:15 PM PDT

(B) CLEAR

(C) LYNNE WANAMAKER B18-6-52 4526 HALLEY ST BURNABY BC

LORRAINE PARKHOUSE B19-2-50 4526 HALLEY ST BURNABY BC

(D) STANDING AT INTERSECTION MOSCROP + BARKER STREETS BURNABY BC

(E) MAUREEN CONNOR 4533 BARKER ST BURNABY BC

(F) TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS IN NW SKY ORANGE IN COLOUR (LIKE STREET LIGHTS)
SWAYING MOVEMENT 1 1/2" DIAMETER 4' APART - 1 STATIONARY
1 ROTATED ANTI-CLOCKWISE AND STOPPED WHEN IT CAME BELOW THE
TOP LIGHT.

(G) 10 MINUTES AND THEN FADED IN WESTERLY DIRECTION

(H) NO SOUNDS. REPORTERS PHONED DOT VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
WHO ADVISED TO CALL LOCAL POLICE. AIRPORT TOWER CONTACTED BY BURNABY
DET WHO ADVISED NO OTHER REPORTS UFO RECEIVED

BURNABY DET RCMP

NRC REED OTT

NNNN

COMMCEN
OTTAWA

SEP 26 18 55 '68

SEP 30 '68

PRIORITY

NRC
DOPS

VV PCA266CPA023 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 12 26/1817Z

7 PRIORITY ROUTINE BBY 26 SEPT. UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR OTT CANFORCED OTT E DIV VVIC

BBY2719 UFO REPORT

(A) 25-9-68 9:15 PM PDT

(B) CLEAR

(C) LYNNE WANAMAKER B18-6-52 4526 HALLEY ST BURNABY BC

LORRAINE PARKHOUSE B19-2-50 4526 HALLEY ST BURNABY BC

(D) STANDING AT INTERSECTION MOSCROP " BARKER STREETS BURNABY BC

(E) MAUREEN CONNOR 4533 BARKER ST BURNABY BC

(F) TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS IN NW SKY ORANGE IN COLOUR (LIKE STREET LIGHTS)

SWAYING MOVEMENT 1 1/2 DIAMETER 4 APART - 1 STATIONARY

1 ROTATED ANTI- CLOCKWISE AND STOPPED WHEN IT CAME BELOW THE
TOP LIGHT.

(G) 10 MINUTES AND THEN FADED IN WESTERLY DIRECTION

(H) NO SOUNDS. REPORTERS PHONED DOT VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
HOW ADVISED TO CALL LOCAL POLICE. AIRPORT TOWER CONTACTED BY BURNABY
ETDWHO ADVISED NO OTHER REPORTS UFO RECEIVED

BURNABY DET RCMP

TB

N68 / 125

DATE (U.T.)

68 Yr.

9 Mo.

26 Day

00 Hr.

30-50 Min.

NON-METEORITIC

SIGHTING

SERIAL NO.

PLACE Home, outside. Sky
clear in area observed.

OBSERVER

Paul Allen

ADDRESS

449 MCLEOD ST.
OTTAWA.

NOTES

Attention called by neighbors and
children. Object many times brighter
than star in N.W. sky. Flashing from
level to vertical; blinking about 1/sec.

UAR - M6

over

SOURCE

Telephone Pk 40

N68/125

Watched for 5 & 7 minutes.
No clouds. No particular shape.
Did not seem to move very much.

Intellectus: PAGEOS-A should have passed
before 8 P.M. E.D.T.

Venus: sets at about 7:45 E.D.T.

N68 / 126

NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT
DOM007

P R 271300Z SEP 68
FM CANFORBASE CHATHAM
TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHD
INFO RCCPCX/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS A035
ATTENTION RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
UFO REPORT FOR CFOC
A 19 SEP 2330Z
B CLEAR
C MR DANIELLS MIDLAND ONT
D ON HIGHWAY 11 40 MILES NORTH OF ST MARGARETS NB
E MRS DANIELLS WIFE
F APPEARED LIKE A FIRE BALL VERY BRIGHT TEAR DROP SHAPE WITH BRIGHT
DROPLETS BEHIND. MOVEMENT LOW ON HORIZON WEST TO EAST.
NO NOISE HEARD
G ONE TO TWO MINUTES
H INFORMATION SKETCHY DUE TO SECOND HAND INFORMATION
BT

NNNN
NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT
T

VV PCB019 CPA002 UU

COMMEN
OTTAWA

SEP 29 00 00 '60

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 002 29/0748Z

77 PRIORITY OTT SEP29

PRIORITY

FM COMMISSIONER RCMP
TO CANFORCED OTT

BT

Copied, nrc, plus

SEP 28 20 33 '60
DOPS
CFHO OPERATIONS CENTRE

UNCLAS WD1329

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE WAS RECEIVED FROM RCMP WINNIPEG AND IS BEING
RELAYED TO YOU AT THEIR REQUEST: QUOTE:
FOLLOWING MSG RECD FROM BEAUSEJOUR DET THEIR MSG NBR 23
QUOTE: UFO REPORT. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING - 27 SEP 68 AT APPROX
10:20 PM CENTRAL TIME. CONDITIONS - CLOUDY. IDENTIFICATION OF
OBSERVER - FREDERICK PSOCH OF GREAT FALLS, MAN. OCCUPATION -
TELEPHONE COMPANY. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING - IN
PRIVATE CAR APPROX 5 MILES NORTH OF ANOLA, MAN ON HWY NBR 12 AND NBR
15. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER OBSERVERS - MRS FREDERICK PSOCH OF GREAT
FALLS, MAN. DESCRIPTION OF THE OBJECT - SHADOWS OF A ROUND FLAT
OBJECT WITH TURNING LIGHTS, GREYISH IN COLOUR, APPROX 10 TO 15 YDS
IN DIAMETER. ALTITUDE ESTIMATED AT APPROX 40 TO 50 FEET, FOLLOWING
TELEPHONE LINES. DURATION OF OBSERVATION - APPROX 20 TO 25 MINUTES.
FOLLOWED PRIVATE CAR FOR 20 MILES. UNQUOTE

BT

1*
NRC REED OTT

1-3 PRIORITY PRIORITY WPG DET SEP29 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMISSIONER AND CANFORCED OTT
D DIV
WPG SUB DIV

N68/127

WD1329 FOLLOWING MSG RECD FROM BEAUSEJOUR DET THEIR MSG NBR 23
QUOTE: UFO REPORT. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING- 27 SEP 68 AT APPROX
10:20 PM CENTRAL TIME. CONDITIONS - CLOUDY. IDENTIFICATION OF
OBSERVER - FREDERICK PSOCH OF GREAT FALLS, MAN. OCCUPATION -
TELEPHONE COMPANY. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING - IN
PRIVATE CAR APPROX 5 MILES NORTH OF ANOLA, MAN ON HWY NBR 12 AND NBR
15. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER OBSERVERS - MRS FREDERICK PSOCH OF GREAT
FALLS, MAN. DESCRIPTION OF THE OBJECT - SHADOWS OF A ROUND FLAT
OBJECT WITH TURNING LIGHTS, GREYISH IN COLOUR, APPROX 10 TO 15 YDS
IN DIAMETER. ALTITUDE ESTIMATED AT APPROX 40 TO 50 FEET, FOLLOWING
TELEPHONE LINES. DURATION OF OBSERVATION - APPROX 20 TO 25 MINUTES.
FOLLOWED PRIVATE CAR FOR 20 MILES.

WPG DET

NRC REED OTT
TV*

September 30, 1968

Mrs. A. H. Mellanby
98 South Bend Road East
Hamilton, Ontario

Dear Mrs. Mellanby:

Your letter of September 12 has been passed to me for reply.

Without more detailed information concerning the various objects which you have seen in the sky, it is very difficult to say exactly what they were. Your description tallies very well with the general appearance of certain times of experimental balloons and, as you know, these very often are sent up on a regular schedule. Just recently it was announced in the United States that many of the sightings made a couple of years ago were of a scientific balloon project which could not be announced to the public at that time.

Although we cannot always tell you exactly what has appeared in the sky, I can assure you that you need have no worry about any danger to Canadian citizens from these objects. In over thirty-five years of making records and of studying things seen in the sky, I have yet to see any evidence for objects operated by unfriendly intelligences over Canada either from outer space or from other nations. If such were present, you can be quite sure that both the Canadian and American Governments would take action.

Very sincerely yours,



Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research

PMM/vm



Malton Confirms Oakville UFO Sighting



OAKVILLE — A flying saucer was reported three miles off Oakville lakeshore early this morning.

The UFO sighting was confirmed by an Oakville policeman and by the control tower of Toronto International Airport.

THE POLICEMAN saw an object in the sky off the end of Dunn Street. It was circled with lights and had

green and orange flashing lights on top.

Flight observers at Malton confirmed seeing the lights, though the object did not appear on radar scanners.

The airfield observers, unable to explain what the object was, agreed the UFO was visible from the tower and that it did not move.

Const. Dennis Kaye said he watched the lights for more

than 20 minutes. The UFO, 1,000 feet above the water, had a circle of white lights. It appeared that the flashing green and orange light came from one source. It was not individual red and green lights as seen on an aircraft.

THE AIRFIELD observers watched the object through high-powered binoculars for almost 45 minutes. It sudden-

ly disappeared at daybreak they said.

"We get two or three sightings of UFOs reported here every week, with varying degrees of credibility," an airport official said. "This one appears to have been seen by some pretty knowledgeable and believable people. I really don't know what the object could have been."

The observers estimated the UFO's altitude to be about 3,000

feet over Lake Ontario. It remained motionless during their observation.

Const. Kaye was forced to give up his observation of the UFO to investigate a report of a prowler.

Lakefront citizens also reported the object.

A number of sightings of objects similar to today's UFO have been reported on the Lake Ontario waterfront this year.

Asst Centre

N68/128

98 South Bend Rd. E.,
Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 12, 1968.

Dept. of National Defence,
Parliament Buildings,
Ottawa, Ont.

Referred to	
SEP 25 1968	
File No	
Chg'd. to	

Dear Sirs:

I am attaching herewith a clipping which appeared in the Hamilton Spectator of August 29th 1968 which is self explanatory.

I am writing to you as I watched this U.F.O. on this particular night. I have seen this same sparking light in the sky practically every night since. This light moves from the northern part of the sky towards the south and appears in the sky about 11:00 p.m. each night.

There is also another light which appears in the sky to the west and moves in a westerly direction every clear night. This light appears in the sky (sparks red and green) each evening as soon as it gets dark. It shows before any of the stars. I have watched this and think it must be there when it is light but it cannot be seen until darkness falls.

These two sparking objects appear in the sky at the same time. They seem to jump around as they continue to move out of the range of the binoculars, however it takes hours for them to cross the sky.

I live on the mountain in Hamilton where I have a very clear expanse of sky to view, however, I have a friend in Burlington who is also watching this unidentified object from his home.

My reason for writing you is that many people in Hamilton have seen these strange lights and I think it is time we knew what they were. These are not stars, not planes, if they are satellites or weather balloons I don't think they would appear at the same time and move in the same direction, therefore it makes me wonder if we in Canada are being surveyed by some foreign power.

Maybe the government know what these objects are, if so I think we should be told. If the government do not know what they are I think it is time they spent some money to investigate these, and then the Canadian people should be informed of their findings.

In closing I wish to advise I am alarmed that something unknown is allowed to hover over Hamilton and vicinity and in the interests of the defence of Canada I hope your department or some other department of the government will be interested enough to investigate these sightings.

Yours truly,
 Evelyn Mellanby
(Mrs.) A. H. Mellanby

August 28-29

Red Flashing Object in sky over Windsor South (Near La Salle section.
(little Higher each Morning 3.45 am.

N68/129

Note. Found a Book in Library (Flying Saucers by Look Magazine.

on Page 34 Had Color Picture of Object Filmed near Holloman A.F.B.
New Mexico October 16 1957.

TO ME THE CRESCENT ORANGE SHAPE IN IT. IS SAME AS WHAT OPENED MY GARAGE DOOR
DOOR OPENER UNIT IN APRIL 66.

N68/130

Sept 3 3.45 am three white lights spaced verticale center just a little
off center of top and bottom to right. connected by a thin
white line.

N68/131

off to left a flashing red light. JUST UNDER BIG DIPPER IN SKY OVER WINDSO

I called this in To Grosse Isle Mich Naval air station.

asked them to write thee on the results of a radar check over Windsor
La Salle section.

sept 4 Just Red Light Flashing over windsor way.

N68/132

6 Friday morning red light windsor. BUT UNDER FULL MOON AT 3.55
saw a RED FLASHING STROKE LIGHT DISK STYLE WITH A WHITE ABOVE IT.
TURNING LIGHT OVER SOUTHERN W.S.W. LINCOLN PARK THEN IT SUDDENLY DROPPED
ABOUT 500-100 foot then suddenly went up in spiral almost But any way
very tight. (AT SHOP ONE MAN SAID HE SAW SAME TYPE NEAR ROUGE PARK IN
DETROIT MICH less than 12 miles from my home. while driving to work.
he thinks it had landed in rouge park . (has river branch of rouge river
flowing thru it.

N68/133

& is about what it made but very quick I heard no sound.

N68/134

sept 27 3-45 am flashing red white light over windsor also DISTURTER OVER

LA SALLE WAY. TOLD A PATROL CAR ASKED FOR RADAR CHECK OVER WINDSOR LA SALLE.

NNNVZC7

C

PRIORITY

OCT 1 14 47 '68

N68/135

AVA152

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCAI 6 01/14037

P 011250Z OCT 68

FM CANFORBASE PETAWAWA

TO RCCWC/CANFORCHED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS SECUR0080

FROM B SECUR O. FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT.

A. 00207 HRS 30 SEP 68

B. CLEAR

C. 420 082 406 MR RICHARD BARR, 130 FAIRWELL ST, RENFREW ONT.

D. NEAR PORTAGE DU FORT, QUE.

E. NIL

F. CIRCULAR SHAPE WITH DOME ON TOP AND SMALL COLORED
LIGHTS AROUND THE SIDE WHICH APPEARED TO CHANGE COLORS.
APPROX 30-40 FT IN DIAMETER.

G. UNKNOWN

H. SUBJECT FOLLOWED UFO DOWN HIGHWAY AT 90 MPH. UFO
STARTED TO LAND, SUBJECT STOPPED CAR AND GOT OUT FOR
CLOSER OBSERVATION, APPROX 100 YDS FROM UFO. UFO
SUDDENLY TOOK OFF

BT

CFOC
→ NRC

N68 / 136

OCT 1 1968

COMM-EN
OTTAWA

Oct 1 09 10 '68

CFOC
NRC

V7C2CAVA089 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDDC 19 01/0901Z

P 010900Z OCT 68

FM CANFORBASE CALGARY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED

INFO ZEN/CANFORBASE CALGARY

RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CDO 025 FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 010715Z OCT 68

B. HAZY

C. MR H POILE 606 27 AVE NE

D. AT HOME

E. MRS M. SCOTT 602 27 AVE NE

F. 3 DARK OBJECTS NOT CLOUDS TRAVELLING ACROSS MOON. CIRCULAR OR
TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE

G. 2 MINS

H. MY CDO 023 REFERS

BT

PRIORITY

N68/137

OCT 68

NNNN C7CAVAG70

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDDC 17 01/05207

P 0105057 OCT 68

FM CANFORBASE CALGARY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

TEN/CANFORBASE CALGARY

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CDO 023 FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 0105457 OCT

B. CLEAR

C. 6 CIVILIANS AS FOLLOWS

- (1) MR H POILE 506 27 AVE NE
- (2) INGER KAMMER 506 27 AVE NE
- (3) MRS LEDA POILE 506 27 AVE NE
- (4) TERRY LYNNE FOX 506 27 AVE NE
- (5) JUDY POILE 506 27 AVE NE
- (6) SANDRA COOK 2328 1 ST SE

D. AT ADDRESS PARA C

E. AS LISTED

F. BRIGHT RED GLOWING OBJECT ALMOST STATIONARY SHAPE
AND ALTITUDE UNKNOWN

G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION LONG ENOUGH FOR OBSERVERS TO USE BINOCULARS

H. DROPPED BRIGHT RED OBJECTS WHICH SUBDIVIDED INTO SMALLER
RED OBJECTS

BT

PRIORITY

Copy to 704

N68/138

M45-1-101

August 9, 1968

Mrs. Pritchard
Sherwood Inn
Glen Orchard P.O.
Muskoka, Ontario

Dear Mrs. Pritchard:

Doctor B. G. Ballard has informed us
that you have observed something interesting in the sky.
If you would care to write down your observations and
send them along to us, we would be pleased to have them.

Yours sincerely,



Bruce A. McIntosh
Upper Atmosphere Research Section

BAMc/vm

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
ET DE GÉNIE ÉLECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS
ADRESSE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE NO.

NO. DE DOSSIER À RAPPEL **45-1-101**

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES
CANADA

OTTAWA 2.

October 9, 1968

Mrs. M. R. Pritchard
Sherwood Inn
Glen Orchard P.O.
Muskoka, Ontario

Dear Mrs. Pritchard:

Thank you for sending along your observations. I am afraid I haven't much to offer by way of explanation of them. The noise and smoke trail may have been only coincidentally connected. The trail may have been a jet trail which was oriented in such a way that it reflected an unusually large amount of moonlight making it appear very bright and hence very close. Distance can be very deceiving; since we tend to judge distance by size, when we really don't know size, then it becomes impossible to judge distance.

However, this is merely speculation on possible simple explanations and I have nothing certain to offer.

Thank you again for your observations.

Yours sincerely,

Bruce A. McIntosh
Upper Atmosphere Research Section

BAMc/vm

c.c. ✓ Meteor Centre

1 - 101

May 9, 1968

Buds just appearing on trees. - Very bright moonlight.
 Visibility excellent. No wind.

1:00 A.M.

Put dog out - waited for her, because of high pitched rhythmic metallic sound. Didn't think of U.F.O., just instinctively didn't like it. There seemed to be a glow in the sky behind the escarpment - but the moonlight was so bright that one couldn't be sure.

Approximately

1:05 - 1:08 A.M.

Brought dog in - put her to bed - walked to living room - turned off T. V. - walked to window facing West to take last look at moon - saw smoke trail - so unusual - called husband to look.

Smoke Trail:

Appeared from West - skimmed over escarpment (approx. 35 feet high) past garage, towards house - which is 200 yards away. Dipped down over small valley between house and garage - went straight up to miss trees at bed-room end of house. (These trees approx. 50 feet high) curved around back of house and disappeared over 45 foot birch tree, travelling North.

The trail was single and approx. 10 to 12 inches in diameter over escarpment. Right side cut in over road (which passes in front of garage) - but for entire course trail wasn't working properly.

This is the way it looked:



There being no wind, the whole thing didn't start to break up until 1:50 A. M. At 2:00 A. M. the regular jet went over but couldn't see it, which impresses on me, that had there been noise connected with smoke trail, our house would have been rocked and all the windows smashed, it was that close. Also, "what-ever" must have been down and in trouble when I heard the noise.

One guest at the Inn, (which is approximately 250 to 300 yards from the house) heard prowling at 1:00 A. M. and what sounded like someone bouncing a ball.

N 68 / 138

OCT 7 '68

SHERWOOD INN

GLEN ORCHARD, P. O.

MUSKOKA, ONT.

September 9th, 1968

Mr. Bruce A. McIntosh
National Research Council of Canada
Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Ottawa 7, Ontario

Dear Mr. McIntosh:

My apologies for not having written sooner. My neglect has not been for lack of interest or not wanting to speak out. We have had a very busy summer.

Not being a good judge of distance or heights, the figures I quote are our yardman's, not mine.

Several people in this area, have seen different coloured flashing objects. Among those, one of our bell-hops, Robert Dullien, who saw two "some things" the first week in August. He thought that they were satellites until they started manoeuvring and changing colour.

If it is at all possible, Mr. McIntosh, I would be very pleased to hear your ideas and speculations on what my husband and I saw and what I heard.

Sincerely yours,

Mary R. Pritchard

FILE NO.	N 68-1-101
EXCL.	
FILED BY	P. J. Pritchard
DATE TO	
REMOVED BY	
REMOVED BY	
REMOVED BY	

COMMEN
OTTAWA

007 8 0877 53 000 OCT 8 05 06 '68

CFGC

NRC (m.n.l.)

DOPS

NRC (mail)
DUPSO

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

DOPS

N68/140

nrc
PRIORITY

NNNNVVV PCBT04SCB085KLWA007

UU

OTTAWA

OCT 5 00 13 '68

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSLW 2 05/0216Z

P R 050215Z OCT 68

FM 41 NORAD DIV HQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCPXK/DEFRESAT

BT

UNCLAS SD589

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT.

(A) 05/0050Z

(B) 2500 FT BROKEN, 8000 FT BROKEN, LIGHT HAZE, VISIBILITY 15 MILES.

(C) LT TRAVIS

(D) CONTROL TOWER, CFB VAL DOR QUE

(E) LT MAWHINNEY, PTE HALLE.

(F) A WHITE LIGHT WITH FLASHING RED AND GREEN LIGHTS CLEARLY VISIBLE THROUGH BINOCULARS AT EXTREME RANGE SETTING. OBJECT ON A CONSTANT BEARING OF 030 DEGREES AND AN ELEVATION OF 045 DEGREES. THE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE NEARING THE POINT OF OBSERVATION. AT 05/0140 THE OBJECT WAS VISIBLE WITH THE NAKED EYE. AT 05/0150 THE OBJECT DISAPPEARED. OBSERVATION WAS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT THIS PERIOD EXCEPT WHEN THAT AREA WAS OBSCURED BY CLOUD

BT

*Canadian
Pacific*
TELEGRAM

RAK113/5 FIFTH SHEET

INFORMATION FOR CANADIAN MARITIME COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, HALIFAS,
N.S. PROF R H MAC NEIL, ACADIA UNIVERSITY, WOLFVILLE, N.S. IN
REFERENCE QUOTE RCC 023

*Canadian
Pacific*
TELEGRAM

RESCUE COORDINATION CENTRE HFX NS

RAK113/5 NS R H NS RCC 023

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

RAK113/3 PROF RH MACNEIL WOLFVILLE NS THIRD SHEET

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

HARRIGAN COVE, HALIFAX COUNTY, N.S.

F. A LARGE, EGGSHAPED AMBER LIGHT APPEARED OVER PORT DUFFERIN
(4455N 6223W) MOVING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AT THE APPROXIMATE
SPEED OF A JET AIRCRAFT. WHEN OVER HARRIGAN COVE (4456N 628W) IT
DISAPPEARED AS IF IT WAS SWITCHED OFF. OBSERVER UNABLE TO ESTIMATE
ALTITUDE. BUT SAID IT WAS LOWER THAN

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

RAK113/3 F. (4455N 6223W) (4456N 628W)

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

RAK113/4 FOURTH SHEET

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

JET A/C FLY. ONE HALF HOUR LATER OCT REAPPEARED AND FOLLOWED THE
SAME PROCEDURE.

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

H. THE COUSIN HAD OBSERVED THE SAME THING SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE
BUT DID NOT REPEAT IT

ADDRESSED TO CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA ONT

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

RAK113/4 A/C G H

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

2706
N 68/141

Local 207
By wife

AXBKNO14 AK1132C MOA035 MNBO03 HXA006 207/167 NL 2 EX

OCT 3 8 01 AM '68

CNT TLX HALIFAX NS 8

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

PROF RH MANCNEIL

ACADIA UNIVERSITY WOLFVILLE NS

RCC 023

CFHQ FOR CFOC UFO REPORT

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A 060130Z OCT 68

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

B. CLEAR, STARS OUT

Adam MacNeil
TO BE
G... AW

RAK113 RCC 023 CFHQ CFOC UFO NCR A 060130Z 68 B.

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

RAK113/2 PROF RH MACNEIL WOLFVILLE NS SECOND SHEET

Canadian
Pacific
TELEGRAM

C. MR GUY MACDONALD 2065 NORTH PARK ST HALIFAX NS

D. HARRIGAN COVE (4456N 6218W)

E. MRS GUY MACDONALD (WIFE)

MR FREEMAN MACDONALD (COUSIN)

PRIORITY

COMMUN
OTTAWA

OCT 10 '68

OCT 8 13 17 '68

ICANVV ICA368 PEA2640EA188 COB050 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOC 102 08/1606Z

P R 081600Z OCT 68

FM RESCUE COORDINATION CENTRE HALIFAX N.S.

TO RCCWC/CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA, ONT.

INFO ZEN/CANADIAN MARITIME COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, HALIFAX, N.S.

RCEPCX/PROF RH MAC NEIL, ACADIA UNIVERSITY, WOLFVILLE, N.S.

BT

UCCLAS RCC 023.

CFHQ FOR CFOC UFO REPORT

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 060130Z OCT 68

B. CLEAR, STARS OUT

C. MR GUY MACDONALD

2065 NORTH PARK ST.

HALIFAX, N.S.

D. HARRIGAN COVE (4456N 6218W)

E. MRS GUY MACDONALD (WIFE)

MR FREEMAN MACDONALD (COUSIN)

HARRIGAN COVE, HALIFAX COUNTY, N.S.

F. A LARGE, EGGSHAPED AMBER LIGHT APPEARED OVER PORT DUFFERIN

(4455N 6223W) MOVING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AT THE

PAGE 2 RCEOC 102 UNCLAS

APPROXIMATE SPEED OF A JET AIRCRAFT. WHEN OVER HARRIGAN COVE

(4456N 6218W) IT DISAPPEARED AS IF IT WAS SWITCHED OFF.

OBSERVER UNABLE TO ESTIMATE ALTITUDE, BUT SAID IT WAS LOWER THAN

JET A/C FLY. ONE HALF HOUR LATER OBJECT REAPPEARED AND FOLLOWED

THE SAME PROCEDURE

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

H. THE COUSIN HAD OBSERVED THE SAME THING SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE

BUT DID NOT REPORT IT

BT

CFOC
MAIL
NRC

COMMUN. OTTAWA

OCT 31 68

OCT 10 18 45 '68

CFRC
NRC

NNNNVVVV PCB281V SCB196 NWA008 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSNW 3 10/1715Z

P R 101440Z OCT 68

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION RAMORE ONT **PRIORITY**
TO RCCWC/CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE OTTAWA 4 ONT
INFO RCCFCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA 2 ONT

BT

UNCLAS ADM135

FOR CFRC AND NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

LETTER RECEIVED THIS UNIT FROM IROQUOIS FALLS, ONTARIO REPORTING
UFO. INFORMATION GIVEN AS FOLLOWS:

A. 0100 GMT 25 SEP 68

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MALCOLM JAMIESON

F. GREEN BALL OF FIRE WHICH GAVE OFF A RED SPARK WHEN IT WENT
BEHIND CLOUDS. OBJECT WAS LARGE AND VERY LOW

BT

O+
NRC REED OTT

JMM SON OTT

MM016

R 101440Z OCT 68

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION RAMORE ONT
TO RCCWC/CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE OTTAWA 4 ONT
INFO RCCPCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA 2 ONT

BT

UNCLAS ADMI35

FOR CFOR AND NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

LETTER RECEIVED THIS UNIT FROM IROQUOIS FALLS, ONTARIO REPORTING
UFO, INFORMATION GIVEN AS FOLLOWS:

A. 0100 GMT 28 SEP 68

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MALCOLM JAMIESON

F. GREEN BALL OF FIRE WHICH GAVE OFF A RED SPARK WHEN IT WENT
BEHIND CLOUDS. OBJECT WAS LARGE AND VERY LOW

BT

NNNT

N68/142

PRIORITY

N68/143

COMMCE
OTTAWA

11 0351'88

NRC Mail
CFOC.

NNNTOVV PCA097 RCB034JFA070 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCRC 1 11/0222Z

P R 110215Z OCT 68

FM RCC TRENTON

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCPCX/NRC OTTAWA ATTN RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
BT

UNCLAS RCC 543

CFHQ ATTN CFOC

UFO SIGHTING REPORT RECEIVED FROM TORONTO CENTRE.

AT 100125Z OCT MR ^{ROBERT}~~CHERRY~~ SHREWSBURG-GEE AT 100 YORK

GATE BOULEVARD ^{APARTMENT}~~APARTMENT~~ 1001 DOWNSVIEW SIGHTED AN

OBJECT OVER TORONTO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TRAVELLING

EAST TO WEST CIRCLED OVER THE END OF N-S RUNWAY. AN

AIRPLANE APPEARED ON APPROACH THE OBJECT PASSED OVER

THE AIRCRAFT IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AND DISAPPEARED.

THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED THROUGH A TELESCOPE - SIX PEOPLE

WITNESSED THE SIGHTING LOW ON THE HORIZON AT 5 TO 10

DEGREES. MAGNITUDE OF A STAR - NO NAVIGATION LIGHTS.

NOTHING WAS SEEN BY ANY CONTROL AGENCIES AT TORONTO

INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

BT

C WA MR ROBERT WA BOULEVARD APARTMENT

079

NNNN

NRC REED OTT
LOMO05

P R 110215Z OCT 68

FM RCC TRENTON

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCPCX/NRC OTTAWA ATTN RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
BT

UNCLAS RCC 543

CFHQ ATTN CFQC

UFO SIGHTING REPORT RECEIVED FROM TORONTO CENTRE.

AT 100125Z OCT MR ROBERT SHREWSBURY-GEE AT 100 YORK

GATE BOULEVARD APARTMENT 1001 DOWNSVIEW SIGHTED AN

OBJECT OVER TORONTO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TRAVELLING

EAST TO WEST CIRCLED OVER THE END OF N-S RUNWAY. AN

AIRPLANE APPEARED ON APPROACH THE OBJECT PASSED OVER

THE AIRCRAFT IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AND DISAPPEARED.

THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED THROUGH A TELESCOPE - SIX PEOPLE

WITNESSED THE SIGHTING LOW ON THE HORIZON AT 5 TO 10

DEGREES. MAGNITUDE OF A STAR - NO NAVIGATION LIGHTS.

NOTHING WAS SEEN BY ANY CONTROL AGENCIES AT TORONTO

INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

BT

C WA MR ROBERT WA BOULEVARD APARTMENT

NNNNVVVVV

NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT

T

OCT 11 68

N68/143

PRIORITY

COMM-CEN
OTTAWA

N68/144

TVV PCA037CPA004

UU

OCT 16 '68

PP RCCWC

OCT 15 08 37 '68

DE RCCPCX 003 15/0801X

NRC (MML)

CFOC

S PRIORITY/ROUTINE CBK OCT14 UNCLAS

NLSON S/DIV

E DIV VIC

NCR METEOR CENTER

INFO

COMMISSIONER OTT

CANFORCED EDM

CBK2202 FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM KIMBERLEY DET RCMP

'UFO REPORT' (A) 14-OCT-68 TIME 7.35 PM MST (B) CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR (C) SEEN BY (1) KEITH MARTIN, ADDRESS 2385 WARREN AVE., KIMBERLEY, BC (2) MEARLE HAURIE OF INVERMERE, BC (D) SIGHTED AT KOOKUM-CHUCK BC, 24 MILES NORTH OF KIMBERLY, BC (E) NIL (F) SPHERICAL SHAPE OBJECT LIKE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT WITH TWO SQUARE WINDOW SHAPES LIGHT PULSATED FROM OBJECT. BELIEVED TO BE APPROX 500 FET ABOVE GROUND SURFACE. THEN FLEW AT EXTREME BURST OF SPEED TOWARDS THE EAST AND OVER MOUNTAIN PEAKS HOVERING FOR SHORT DURATION THEN DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON (G) OBSERVATION OF OBJECT BEEN MADE THROUGH 10 POWER BINOCULARS BY HAURIE FOR APPROX TWO MINUTES (H) BOTH SOURCES APPEAR SOUND AND RELIABLE. BOTH WERE TRAVELING SOUTH ON HIGHWAY 95 IN PRIVATE

NO VEHICLES AT TIME OF SIGHTING. REPORT TO

FOLLOW

CRANBROOK DET. RCMP

BT



PP
NRC REED OTT
8 PRIORITY/ROUTINE CBK OCT14 UNCLAS

OCT 15 68

N68/144

NELSON S/DIV
E DIV VIC
NCR METEOR CENTER
INFO
COMMISSIONER OTT
CANFORCED EDM

CBK2202 FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM KIMBERLEY DET RCMP
"UFO REPORT" (A) 14-OCT-68 TIME 7:35 PM MST (B) CONDITION OF SKY
CLEAR (C) SEEN BY (1) KEITH MARTIN, ADDRESS 2385 WARREN AVE., KIMBER-
LEY, BC (2) MEARLE HAURIE OF INVERMERE, BC (D) SIGHTED AT SKOOKUM-
CHUCK BC, 24 MILES NORTH OF KIMBERLEY, BC (E) NIL (F) SPHERICAL
SHAPE OBJECT LIKE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT WITH TWO SQUARE WINDOW SHAPES
LIGHT PULSATED FROM OBJECT. BELIEVED TO BE APPROX 500 FEET ABOVE
GROUND SURFACE. THEN FLEW AT EXTREME BURST OF SPEED TOWARDS THE
EAST AND OVER MOUNTAIN PEAKS HOVERING FOR SHORT DURATION THEN
DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON (G) OBSERVATION OF OBJECT BEEN MADE THROUGH
10 POWER BINOCULARS BY HAURIE FOR APPROX TWO MINUTES (H) BOTH
SOURCES APPEAR SOUND AND RELIABLE. BOTH WERE TRAVELING SOUTH ON
HIGHWAY 95 IN PRIVATE VEHICLES AT TIME OF SIGHTING. REPORT TO
FOLLOW

CRANBROOK DET RCMP

*
NRC REED OTT
T

N 68 / 145

PRIORITY

DDE RCCWC 03 11/0222Z

P 102355Z OCT 68

FM CANFORCED

TO NRC (METEOR CENTRE)

DEFRES OTT (MR EW GREENWOOD)

P 101900Z OCT 68

FM CANFORBASE ST HUBERT

TO CANFORCED

BT

UNCLAS ATO504

MR WA WARREN, 30, 52ND AVE LACHINE QUE

TEXT: "FOR CFOC. FIREBALL AND METEORITE OBSERVATIONS"

A 092315Z

B CLEAR

D DOWNTOWN MONTREAL

D ONE

E BRIGHT

F PINK AND WHITE FLASHES

G ROUND 40 X 20 FT

H. 2 MINUTES

J NO SOUND

K BETWEEN DOWNTOWN MONTREAL AND THE MOUNTAIN

L DISAPPEARED AFTER 2 MINS

BT



N68/146

NNNNV PCA295SCB151 NFA012 UU

RR RCCVC

DE RCCSNF 12 11/152Z

R 091500Z OCT 68

FM CANDEFRAD FALCONBJIDGE

TO RCCVC/CANFORCED OPS

RCCVC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA 2 ONT

INFO RCCPCJ/ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA COLLEGE ST TORONTO

2B ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS CES37

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

A 080150 OCT

B CLEAR

C 1699 PARIS ST SUDBURY. LOOKING OUT HER WINDOW

D ONE OBJECT

E DARKER THAN THE MOON

F CHERRY RED

G HALF MOON

H 30-45 SECONDS

J NIL

K FROM HER POSITION IT WAS A LITTLE TO THE LEFT OF THE UNIVERSITY

PAGE 2 RCCSNF 12 UNCLAS

TOVER FAR AWAY ABOVE THE HORIZON

L DISAPPEARED IN THE DISTANCE

M MRS B BOHM 1699 PARIS ST SUDBURY ONT. TELEPHONE 673-5360

BT



OCT 16 '68

N68/147

Canadian U.F.O. Research,
204 Church St.,
Oshawa - Ontario,

Chief of Defence Staff,
Department of Defence,
Ottawa, Ontario,

Referred to	10/DRB
File No	38700-10-1
Chg'd. to	

Dear Sir,

I believe it is only proper,
for the Canadian Government to know
the following information.

First of all in the fall of 1967 two
objects appeared in the evening sky
one to the south east and one in the
north west about 170° apart. My study
of these two objects from the fall
of 1967 to the spring of this year
when they disappeared, shows that
both objects were in a synchronous
orbit with the earth. Now then due
to this one fact I believed the objects
to be Communication Satellites of the U.S.A.,
However when I requested the names
of objects from N.A.S.A. in Washington I
was told that two satellites were

(2.)

launched over the South Atlantic but were at an altitude of 22,300 miles by Communications Satellite Corporation. Making a check with them Mr. Jerry Hastings Senior Information Officer told me the same information. So if it is impossible to see these two Satellites with the naked eye! The question remains what were they? Both objects were 10 times as bright as Venus and in a synchronous orbit with the earth. The only thing I can suggest is a couple of space stations maybe U.S.S.R. I must make clear that these two objects do not fit the right pattern to be U.F.O.

Speaking of U.F.O. I must admit that I agree with DR. James McDonald and say also that I believe that U.F.O did cause the black out of 1964 in Canada and the U.S.A. I must say that in dealing with U.F.O. we must keep in mind, that we are dealing with matter and anti-matter objects. This is why I think that the neutron generator should not be dropped.

(13.)

It is true that the generator is costly
how ever what we will learn
from it inregards to anti-matter
makes it worth while building.
This country is makeing a very bad
mistake by dropping the Nutron generator
project!

Yours Truly

Mr. Donald W. Golding

NRC REED OTT
1/5 PRIORITY/DEFERRED THPM OCT16 UNCLAS

N.C.R. METEOR CONTROL

INFO
VOMM. OTT
CANFORCED
DAUPHIN S/DIV
D DIV WPG

N68 / 148

THPM836, U.F.O. REPORT -

- A. TUESDAY OCT 15 68. 8-50PM CENTRAL DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME
- B. 7/10THS CLOUD COVER WITH 1200 FT BROKEN CEILING
- C. EMPLOYEE OF BRODSKY CONSTRUCTION, PIPE LAKE, MANITOBA - WILLIAM JOHN ROBERT MILLS. BO. 14 JUN 1912.
- D. PIPE LAKE, MANITOBA NORTH OF 55TH PARALLEL.
- E. OTHER OBSERVERS, SIX EMPLOYEES OF BRODSKY CONSTRUCTION - LAWRENCE SEMAN, LEN GUDMUNDSON, RON SEWARD, DICK HILLDERBRANDT, AND LAURIE FAVELLE.
- F. NO SHAPE, APPROX 1500 FEET HIGH MOVING VERY FAST. THREE LIGHTS, RED, GREEN AND AMBER COMING FROM NORTH EAST HEADING SOUTH. FIRST RED AND GREEN BLINKING LIGHTS SIDE BY SIDE, RED LIGHT WENT OFF AND GREEN LIGHT REMAINED ON BUT STOPPED BLINKING. LIGHT COLOURED AMBER LIGHT APPEARED BELOW AND BEHIND THE GREEN LIGHTS. LIGHTS WERE SIZE OF TRAFFIC CONTROL LIGHTS AND VERY BRIGHT.
- G. OBSERVED FOR 3 OR 4 MINUTES.

THOMPSON RURAL DET

LINE 4 SHOULD READ LAKE

NRC REED OTT
0

NNNNVVVV PCA238CB051 NFA008 UL

RR RCCWC

DE RCCSNF 8 17/1240Z

R 171230Z OCT 68

FM CANDEFRAD FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED OPS

RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA 2 ONT

RCCPGJ/ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA COLLEGE ST TORONTO

2B ONT

BT

UNCLAS CES538

ATTN: RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

(A) 17/0040Z OCT 68

(B) CLEAR

(C) WANUP ONT

(D) ONE

(E) APPROXIMATELY LIKE A STAR

(F) GREEN AND RED

(G) OVAL

(H) 20 MINUTES

(J) NIL

(K) IN OUTER SPACE ABOUT 100 MILES OUT

(L) CIRCULAR

PAGE 2 RCCSNF 8 UNCLAS

(K) MR RINDA 803 LAWSON ST SUDBURY ONT

(A) 14/0000Z OCT 68

(B) CLOUDY

(C) HELLEN LAKE

(D) FROM SOUTHEAST TO NORTH WEST

(E) FLASH

(F) BRIGHT RED FIREBALL

(G) 5 TO 10 FEET IN DIAMETER

(H) 10 SECONDS

(J) NIL

(K) UNK

(L) OBSERVED WHILE HUNTING AT HELLEN LAKE

(M) ED JEAN LOT 4 ALGONQUIN ST SUDBURY 673-7833 RECEIVED 16/2200Z

NNNN

OCT 23 '68

N68 / 151
COMMUNICATIONS
OTTAWA
OCT 19 03 35 '68

DOPS
NRC (mail)

PCD175 SCA080 NFA004 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCSNF 4 18/1222Z

R 181230Z OCT 68

FM CANDEFRAD FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/ANFORCED OPS

RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA 2 ONT

IN FO RCCPGJ/ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA COLLEGE ST TORONTO

2B ONT

BT

UN CLAS CES539

ATTN RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

(A) 17/2330Z OCT 68

(B) CLEAR

(C) NEW SUDBURY

(E) ONE OBJECT

(E) BRIGHT AS A STAR

(F) RED WHITE AND BLUE

(G) ROUND AND ABOUT THE SIZE OF A STAR

(H) FOUR MINUTES

(J) NIL

7(K) FROM NORTH WEST TO SOUTH EAST

(L) NIL

(M) MR BOB LAROCQUE 1035 WINTHROP DR. SUDBURY 673-7003

BT

FILE
INDEX
DATE
RECEIVED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -

OCT 23 1968
RECEIVED NRC
BT

OCT 24 '68

N68/152

NRC REED OTT
19/22 PRIORITY DEFERRED RDR OCT23 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO
K DIV EDM
COMMR OTT
CAN FORCED

RD1736 UFO REPORT (A) 8:00 PM 22 OCT 68 (B) CLOUDY (C) MRS CHUCK
BLAKELY (D) FARM RES 8 MI EAST 4 MI NORTH BOTHA ALTA (E) MR AND
MRS KEN PONOSKY 10 MI EAST 4 MI NORTH BOTHA ALTA (F) 3 RED
LIGHTS ABOUT 7 INCHES IN DIAMETER APPROX 30 FEET APART IN FORM
OF 'V' FORMATION APPROX 50 FT OFF GROUND (G) 5 MINS (H)
FIRST HEARD NOISE LIKE JET OVER HOUSE THEN NOISE STOPPED, LEFT
IN EASTERLY DIRECTION SLOWLY PONOSKY REPORTS RED LIGHTS IN
HORIZONTAL POSITION APPROX 30 FT APART ALSO LEFT IN EASTERLY
DIRECTION

RED DEER S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
0

NRC REED OTT
ANYONE THERE

NRC REED OTT
12PRIORITY/DEFERRED CBK OCT31 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMISSIONER OTTAWA
NELSON S/DIV
E DIV VICTORIA
CANFORCEHEAD

CBK2328 RE CBK2327 UFO REPORT:
FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED REVEALED THAT UNIDENTIFIED
PERSONS MAKE AN 'X' FROM BALSAM WOOD AND PLACE SAME INSIDE
A PLASTIC BAG AND THEN PUT CANDLES ON EACH END OF THE 'X'
MEMBERS HAVE SINCE NOTED SEVERAL OF THESE OBJECTS FLOATING
ABOUT THE SKY WITH DEBRIS FALLING FROM THEM.

CRANBROOK DET

NRC REED OTT
T

N68 / 153

X+
NRC REED OTT
7PRIORITY/DEFERRED CBK OCT31 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMISSIONER OTTAWA
NELSON S/DIV
E DIV VICTORIA
CANFORCEHEAD

CBK2327 U.F.O. REPORT:

- A) OBJECT SIGHTED AT 9:30PM (MST) 31-10-68
- B) SKY CLEAR AT TIME OF SIGHTING
- C) OBJECT ORIGINALLY SIGHTED BY JAMES C. MOIR OF 5 ALPINE TRAILER COURT CRANBROOK BC
- D) OBSERVER WAS IN HIS BACK YARD AT TIME OF SIGHTING. FIRST SAW OBJECT OVERT TOP OF MOUNT BAKER WHICH IS SOUTH/WEST OF CRANBROOK AND WATCHED IT PROCEED TO WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE OUTSKIRTS OF CRANBROOK
- E) MOIR DREW THE ATTENTION OF EDWARD WONNOCOTT TO THE OBJECT ONE RONALD NICOL ALSO OF CRANBROOK SAW OBJECT WITHOUT ANYONE DRAWING HIS ATTENTION TO SAME
- F) OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS CIGAR SHAPED APPROX 200S LONG 100' WIDE INDENTED AT EACH END ORANGE (BRIGHT) FLASHES ALONG EACH SIDE AND APPEARED AT ONE TIME TO BE TURNING END FOR END WITH LIGHTS ALONG EACH SIDE (PORTHOLES) AND BRIGHT LIGHTS ON EACH END. ALTITUDE UNKNOWN HOWEVER SEEMED TO JUST CLEAR MOUNTAIN TOP AND GRADUALLY COME TO A POINT ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF CRANBROOK WHERE IT APPEARED TO LAND. ONE OBJECT SEEN AT ALL TIMES.
- G) OBJECT WAS OBSERVED BY MOIR FOR APPROX 15 MIN. OTHER TWO MEN SAW OBJECT FOR APPROX 5 TO 10 MIN
- H) MOIR AND WONNOCOTT OBSERVED OBJECT THROUGH FIELD GLASSES NICOL WITH NAKED EYE. PATROLS DISPATCHED TO THE AREA FROM THIS OFFICE IMMEDIATELY AND SURROUNDING AREA CHECKED WITHOUT RESULTS.

CRANBROOK DET

NOV 5 '68

COMMGEN
OTTAWA

NNV PCB186V CPA009 UU

Nov 1 14 11 '68

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 7 01/1345Z

12PRIORITY/DEFERRED CBK OCT31 UNCLAS

→ NRC (Dr. Killman)
Dops

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMISSIONER OTTAWA

NELSON S/DIV

E DIV VICTORIA

CANFORCEHEAD

CBK2328 RE CBK2327 UFO REPORT:

FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED REVEALED THAT UNIDENTIFIED
PERSONS MAKE AN X FROM BALSAM WOOD AND PLACE SAME INSIDE

A PLASTIC BAG AND THEN PUT CANDLES ON EACH END OF THE 'X/

MEMBERS HAVE SINCE NOTED ^{SEVERAL} ~~SOME~~ OF THESE OBJECTS FLOATING
ABOUT THE SKY WITH DEBRIS FALLING FROM THEM.

CRANBROOK.DET

MOIR DREW THE ATTENTION OF EDWARD WONNOCOTT TO THE OBJECT

ONE RONALD NICOL ALSO OF CRANBROOK SAW OBJECT WITHOUT ANYONE
DRAWING HIS ATTENTION TO SAME

F) OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS CIGAR SHAPED APPROX 200S LONG 100
WIDE INDENTED AT EACH END ORANGE (BRIGHT) FLASHES ALONG EACH
SIDE AND APPEARED AT ONE TIME TO BE TURNING END FOR END
WITH LIGHTS ALONG EACH SIDE (PORTHOLES) AND BRIGHT LIGHTS ON
EACH END. ALTITUDE UNKNOWN HOWEVER SEEMED TO JUST CLEAR
MOUNTAIN TOP AND GRADUALLY CAME TO A POINT ON THE OUTSKIRTS
OF CRANBROOK WHERE IT APPEARED TO LAND. ONE OBJECT SEEN AT
ALL TIMES.

G) OBJECT WAS OBSERVED BY MOIR FOR APPROX 15 MIN. OTHER TWO
MEN SAW OBJECT FOR APPROX 5 TO 10 MIN

H) MOIR AND WONNOCOTT OBSERVED OBJECT THROUGH FIELD GLASSES
NICOL WITH NAKED EYE. PATROLS DISPATCHED TO THE AREA FROM
THIS OFFICE IMMEDIATELY AND SURROUNDING AREA CHECKED WITHOUT
RESULTS.

CRANBROOK DET

RCMP

BT

V PCB182 CPA007 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 5 01/1335Z

7PRIORITY/DEFERRED CBK OCT31 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMISSIONER OTTAWA

NELSON S/DIV

E DIV VICTORIA

CANFORCEHEAD

CBK2327 U.F.O. REPORT:

- A) OBJECT SIGHTED AT 9:30PM (MST) 31-10-68
- B) SKY CLEAR AT TIME OF SIGHTING
- C) OBJECT ORIGINALLY SIGHTED BY JAMES C. MOIR OF 5 ALPINE TRAILER COURT CRANBROOK BC
- D) OBSERVER WAS IN HIS BACK YARD AT TIME OF SIGHTING. FIRST SAW OBJECT OVERT TOP OF MOUNT BAKER WHICH IS SOUTH/WEST OF CRANBROOK AND WATCHED IT PROCEED TO WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE OUTSKIRTS OF CRANBROOK

COMMEN
OTTAWA

Nov 1 14 01 '68

N68/153

NRC (Dr Millman)
Dopo

N.R.C. - U.S.A.

N 68 / 154

R. Leo Sprinkle PH.D.

Dear Sir.

received your report today, Very Interesting.

In october 30 at approx 6 PM at a line approx along top of Lake Erie or running from trenton Mich. toward New Boston or as i look at a car Compass N.W line. I saw a broad bright object coming out of the sky at approx 12 toward 5 o clock. and then it steaddied along a line of edison wires toward approx 35 foot high at about 300 ft away the wires were from me. I with permission of the Garage store (tires) I had my car called the U.S. Navy and they had me hold line and got a check on it IT WAS A BIG ONE. Then it went along up street and I got Gas we could still see it. it had gotten bright then dim. well LATER IT GOT BRIGHT AGAIN. Oct 31 I saw another for an hour and it was somewhat snow flake shape then finally got dimmer. twice since in evening Ive seen them, also twice in morning PLUS one morning at work I saw one on a N.W. Course from detroit towards toledo. this will note, that ive seen this regular on and off. as i use ford gate 10. just have to look up. twice also have seen in morning at 4 am time section over canada near the new being built Windsor sewerage plant.

I find it quite interesting.

Ralph G. Chamberlain

1661 Grant Av.

Lincoln Park Michigan 48146

FILE NO.	MHS-1101
ENCL.	1
FILED BY	P. M. Millman
DATE	11/1/51
INDEXED BY	ef
FILED BY	

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
DE GÉNIE ÉLECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS
ADRESSE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE NO.

NO. DE DOSSIER À RAPPELER

M43-1-101

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES
CANADA

OTTAWA 2.

December 5, 1968

Mr. Ralph G. Chamberlain
1661 Grant Avenue
Lincoln Park, Michigan 48146
U. S. A.

Dear Mr. Chamberlain:

This will acknowledge the copy of your
letter to Dr. Sprinkle, and the accompanying report by
Dr. Sprinkle. We have placed the letter on file, and are
very glad to have it for our records.

Sincerely yours,

Peter M. Millman

PMM/vs

Peter M. Millman

c.c. Meteor Centre

W68/154

SUNDAY SEPT 29 HIGH AT WINDSOR AND LOW AT LA SALLE. TWO SPOTTED.

October 30

Between 5.30-6-30 PM E.S.T.

Large disk seen with two power Between (LA SALLE AND LINE RUNNING toward Metro Airport N.W.N.

Detroit's Major airport.

Called U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION GROSSE ISLE. MICH AND REPORTED SAME.

THEY HAD ME HOLD LINE AND CHECKED, SAID IT WAS A BIG ONE.

WHEN I FIRST SAW IT IT WAS ABOVE A 45 Ft Detroit Edison Pole and I was about 300 ft from it (Pole)

It had red light on side. at times i saw light dash out from it.

then it would also kinda fade out then get bright again. as it moved slowly.

ALL THE NAVY SAID WAS THEY GOT IT AND IT WAS A BIG ONE I ASKED ABOUT A 100 ft
No answer.

But I did note that if i put myself behind a unit I could hide it
at times except for the light flash. streaks

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523

1661 GRANT AVE.,

LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

PRIORITY

N 68 / 155

COMMUN
OTTAWA

CFOC

NRC (M/M)

NNNNVVV PCA172VVVVVVVVVVVVVVV SCA201 YAN 16 21 UN 2 58

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSYA 8 04/20272

P 042025Z NOV 68

FM CANDEFRAD FOYMOUNT

TO CANFORCENED

BT

UNCLAS CES739

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION.

FOR CFOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 032324Z NOV. B. CLEAR. C. MR R LAUNDRE, EGANVILLE, ONT PROCEEDING
FROM DOUGLAS, ONT TO EGANVILLE, ONT SAW THE OBJECT. HE NOTIFIED
STATION FOYMOUNT AND THE PERSONNEL IN PART E VERIFIED THE
DESCRIPTION. E. PTE K RESE, CPL W MALCOVITCH, CPL DION. F. ONE
OBJECT, ROUND, SLIGHTLY LARGER THAN A STAR. OBJECT GLOWED IN
SEQUENCE, RED, YELLOW, GREEN. ALTITUDE 3000 - 5000 FEET, RANGE
15 MILES, APPROXIMATELY OVER KILLALOE, ONT. OBJECT HOVERED APPROX-
IMATELY 15 MINUTES THEN MOVED SLOWLY OFF TO NE. G. ²⁰⁻³⁰WPAEP MINUTES.
H. NO PICKUP ON RADAR. SIGHTED BY STN FOYMOUNT PERSONNEL

BT

C VA C. 20-30

NOV 15 1968

NRC REED OTT
12 ROUTINE/DEFERRED LBG NOV14 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO
COMMR OTT
K DIV EDM

L2019 REUR CIB2986/5 AND OUR L2007 UFO REPORT. DATE OF SIGHTING
12-11-68
LETHBRIDGE S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
T

PCA 214
PRIORITY

14 CPA021

UU

NOV 15 '68

COMMCE
OTTAWA

Nov 13 14 41 '68

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 2 13/1430Z

52/5 PRIORITY DEFERRED LBGNOV12 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INO COMM OTT K DIV EDM CANFORCED

NRC
Dob

L2007 UFO REPORT - FROM BARONS DET UFO REPORTED SITED 6-6:30
PM MST BY DONALD LYNN OF BOX 26 BARONS ALTA OBJECT ALSO WATCHED
BY HIS WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN AGED 8-15 YRS OBJECT OF A OVAL
SHAPE COLOR CHANGING FROM BRIGHT RED TO YELLOW ORANGE ONLY ONE
OBJECT IN SKY APPEARED TO BE QUITE LOW FIRST SEEN IN SW
AND MOVED GRADUALLY WEST THEN SW AND DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON
INFO FROM LETHBRIDGE WEATHER OFFICE INDICATED THAT IN ALL
PROBABILITY OBJECT SIGHTED WAS PLANET VENUS WHICH ROSE AT AN
ANGLE OF 15 DEG FROM THE SW AT 4:52 PM MST AND SET AGAIN AT 6:52 PM

MST REPORT WILL FLW

LTHBRIDG S/DIV

COMM SQN OTT

RCMP18 OTT



RCMP 11 OTT

NRC REED OTT

REED 892

OTTAWA ONTARIO NOVEMBER 13, 1968 1320EST

RE UFO REPORT L2007 FROM BARONS DET RCMP

WHAT IS THE DATE OF THE SIGHTING?

METEOR CENTRE

RCMP 11 OTT

NRC REED OTT

V

COMM SON OTT

NRC REED OTT

REED 892

OTTAWA ONTARIO NOVEMBER 13, 1968 1320EST

RE UFO REPORT L2007 FROM BARONS DET RCMP

WHAT IS THE DATE OF THE SIGHTING?

METEOR CENTRE

COMM SON OTT

V

NRC REED OT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
WHOS THAT T000777777

BARONS DET RCMP

SG

PLS DIAL 3305 THAT IS RCMP OTTAWA WHO WILL RELAY

THKS

O

FOLLOWING MSG IS A SUSPECTED DUPLICAT

NOV 13 '88

N68 / 156

M010

OTT NOV13
52/55 PRIORITY DEFERRED LBGNOV12 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT K DIV EDM CANFORCEHED

L2007 UFO REPORT - FROM BARONS DET UFO REPORTED SITED 6-6330
PM MST BY DONALD LYNN OF BOX 26 BARONS ALTA OBJECT ALSO WATCHED
BY HIS WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN AGED 8-15 YRS OBJECT OF A OVAL
SHAPE COLOR CHANGING FROM BRIGHT RED TO YELLOW ORANGE ONLY ONE
OBJECT IN SKY APPEARED TO BE QUITE LOW FIRST SEEN IN SW
AND MOVED GRADUALLY WEST THEN SW AND DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON
INFO FROM LETHBRIDGE WEATHER OFFICE INDICATED THAT IN ALL
PROBABILITY OBJECT SIGHTED WAS PLANET VENUS WHICH ROSE AT AN
ANGLE OF 15 DEG FROM THE SW AT 4:52 PM MST AND SET AGAIN AT 6:52 PM
MST REPORT WILL FLW

LETHBRIDGE S/DIV

V

COMM SQN OTT
NRC REED OTT
T

ED 13 78

T

① NRC REED OTT
52/55 PRIORITY DEFERRED LBGNOVI2 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT K DIV EDM CANFORCEHD

L2007 UFO REPORT - FROM BARONS DET UFO REPORTED SITED 6-6:30
PM MST BY DONALD LYNN OF BOX 26 BARONS ALTA OBJECT ALSO WATCHED
BY HIS WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN AGED 8-15 YRS OBJECT OF A OVAL
SHAPE COLOR CHANGING FROM BRIGHT RED TO YELLOW ORANGE ONLY ONE
OBJECT IN SKY APPEARED TO BE QUITE LOW FIRST SEEN IN SW
AND MOVED GRADUALLY WEST THEN SW AND DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON
INFO FROM LETHBRIDGE WEATHER OFFICE INDICATED THAT IN ALL
PROBABILITY OBJECT SIGHTED WAS PLANET VENUS WHICH ROSE AT AN
ANGLE OF 15 DEG FROM THE SW AT 4:52 PM MST AND SET AGAIN AT 6:52 PM
MST REPORT WILL FLW

LETHBRIDGE S/DIV

NRC REED OTT

T

NNNNV PCB26TV PWA223 YZA019

UU

COMMUN
OTTAWA

NOV 10 1968

N68/157

PP RCCWC

NOV 15 20 17 '68

DE RCWPYZ 6 15/1930Z

P 151900Z NOV 68

PRIORITY

FM CANDEFRAD DANA

TO CANFORCED

BT

UNCLAS AS33

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

REF: A. CFAO 71-1(8)

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 142115Z NOV 68

B. SKY CLEAR WITH FEW SMALL CLOUDS

C. MR JA LEADERHOUSE

D. OBSERVED 7 OR 9 MILES EAST OF LANNIGAN SASK.

E. OBSERVER ALONE

F. SPOTTED TWO BROWN CLOUDS TRAVELLING OPPOSITE TO WIND DIRECTION.

ONE LARGE AND ONE SMALL. SEEMED TO DRAW PARTICLES FROM EARTH.

ALTITUDE 2-3000 FT. LARGE A/C FLEW OVER AND CLOUDS DISENTEGRATED

LEAVING 6 CIRCULAR OBJECTS WHERE LARGE CLOUD HAD BEEN AND 3 WHERE

SMALL ONE HAD BEEN. ALL WERE SURROUNDED IN WHITE HAZE AND WERE

METALLIC. 6 FLEW AWAY AT GREAT SPEED AND 3 REMAINED FOR 15 MINUTES

MORE

G. DURATION 45-50 MINUTES

H. OBSERVER IS MEMBER OF UFO CLUB

BT

N68 / 158

NOV 19 68

0*
NRC REED OTT
0*
NRC REED OTT
2/5 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PRVR NOV19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED
K DIV EDM

PR1897 UFO REPORT FORT VERMILION DET AREA A) 5:45PM 16-11-68
B) CLEAR DUSK C) FRANK DOYLE SCHOOL TEACHER D) IN HIS CAR TRAVELLING
WEST 58DEGREES 16MIN N LAT HIS POSITION ON ROAD APPROX 116DEGREES
20MIN LONG E) MRS FRANK DOYLE SCHOOL TEACHER, MORLEY MEHLAR SCHOOL
TEACHER, TERESA DOYLE STUDENT F) CIRCULAR LIKE A DISCUS IN PROFILE
STAR COLOURED YELLOWISH, ABOVE THE TREES TO BELOW TREE LINE, WHEN
FIRST OBSERVED APPROX 50DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, TRAVELLING NORTH TO
SOUTH ONE OBJECT G) APPROX SIX SECONDS H) OBSERVED FROM APPROX ONE
MILE AWAY AND APPEARED TO BE THREE FEET WIDE FROM THIS DISTANCE
APPEARED TO HAVE TRAILING TAIL

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

0*
NRC REED OTT
0*

N68/159

NRC REED OTT

0*

NRC REED OTT

21/23 PRIORITY DEFERRED RDR NOV19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO K DIV EDM

CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

RD1960 U.F.O. REPORT (A) 8 PM 14 NOV 68 (B) CLEAR DARK (C) GEORGE LUMB ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA (D) FARM RES 6MILES NORTH OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA (E) NIL (F) APPEARED LIKE 2 LIGHT BULBS TOGETHER WITH FRONT GREEN AND BACK RED COULD NOT DISTINGUISH SHAPE AT HIGH ALTITUDE AND MOVING AT EXTREMELY HIGH RATE OF SPEED FROM THE SOUTHWEST TO THE NORTHEAST. ONLY SIGHTED ONE SUCH OBJECT (G) APPROXIMATELY 2-3 MINUTES (H) LUMB WAS ON FOOT CROSSING ROAD TO NEIGHBOURS PLACE WHEN HE SIGHTED OBJECT HE SAID WAS ON ABOUT THE SAME COURSE THAT A JET REGULARLY TAKES. LUMB WHO HAS ALOS OBSERVED THE JET AT DIFFERENT TIMES SAID IT WAS GOING TOO FAST TO BE THE JET AND THERE WAS NO NOISE WHICH THE JET MAKES WHEN IT FLEW OVER

RED DEER S/DIV

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT
33/36 PRIORITY DEFERRED RDR NOV19 UNCLAS

NOV 20 '68

N68/159

CANFORCED
INFO

NRC METEOR CENTRE
K DIV EDM
COMM OTT

RD1966 FLWG DIRECTED NRC METEOR CENTRE DATE QUOTE:
U.F.O. REPORT (A) 8 PM 14 NOV 68 (B) CLEAR DARK (C)
GEORGE LUMB ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA (D) FARM RES 6MILES NORTH
OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA (E) NIL (F) APPEARED LIKE 2 LIGHT
BULBS TOGETHER WITH FRONT GREEN AND BACK RED COULD NOT DISTINGUISH
SHAPE AT HIGH ALTITUDE AND MOVING AT EXTREMELY HIGH RATE OF SPEED
FROM THE SOUTHWEST TO THE NORTHEAST. ONLY SIGHTED ONE SUCH OBJECT
(G) APPROXIMATELY 2-3 MINUTES (H) LUMB WAS ON FOOT CROSSING ROAD
TO NEIGHBOURS PLACE WHEN HE SIGHTED OBJECT HE SAID WAS ON ABOUT
THE SAME COURSE THAT A JET REGULARLY TAKES. LUMB WHO HAS ALOS
OBSERVED THE JET AT DIFFERENT TIMES SAID IT WAS GOING TOO FAST
TO BE THE JET AND THERE WAS NO NOISE WHICH THE JET MAKES WHEN IT
FLEW OVER

RED DEER S/DIV

NRC REED OTT

VV PCA033 CPA002

PP RCCWV

DE RCCPCX 1 20/00352

33/36 PRIORITY DEFERRED RDR NOV19 UNCLAS

PRIORITY

CANADIAN

INFO

NRC METEOR CENTRE

K DIV EDM

COMM OTT

RD1966 FLWG DIRECTED NRC METEOR CENTRE DATE QUOTE:

U.F.O. REPORT (A) 8 PM 14 NOV 68 (B) CLEAR DARK (C)

GEORGE LUMB ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA (D) FARM RES 6MILES NORTH

OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA (E) NIL (F) APPEARED LIKE 2 LIGHT

BULBS TOGETHER WITH FRONT GREEN AND BACK RED COULD NOT DISTINGUISH

SHAPE AT HIGH ALTITUDE AND MOVING AT EXTREMELY HIGH RATE OF SPEED

FROM THE SOUTHWEST TO THE NORTHEAST. ONLY SIGHTED ONE SUCH OBJECT

(G) APPROXIMATELY 2-3 MINUTES (H) LUMB WAS ON FOOT CROSSING ROAD

TO NEIGHBOURS PLACE WHEN HE SIGHTED OBJECT HE SAID WAS ON ABOUT

THE SAME COURSE THAT A JET REGULARLY TAKES. LUMB WHO HAS ALSO

OBSERVED THE JET AT DIFFERENT TIMES SAID IT WAS GOING TOO FAST

TO BE THE JET AND THERE WAS NO NOISE WHICH THE JET MAKES WHEN IT

LEW OVER

RED DEER S/DIV

D147

N68/160

NOV 21 '68

*
NRC REED OTT
1/3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN NOV21 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED

CIB10594 'UFO REPORT' RESIDENCE OF CHERRY AVE NASHWAAKSIS YORK CO NB
REPORTS SEEING BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT IN SKY OVER SPRINGHILL YORK CO
NB. OBJECT FIRST SITED 6.30PM AST 20 NOV 68 AND DISAPPEARED AT
APPROX 7.00 PM AST. OBJECT FIRST OBSERVED BY MRS DOUGLAS CROCKETT
326 CHERRY AVE WHO IN TURN POINTED OUT SAME TO MRS ARDEN CALHOUN
330 CHERRY AVE. WHEN OBJECT FIRST SITED OBSERVER WAS LOOKING OUT
HER LIVING ROOM WINDOW TO A WESTERN EXPOSURE. OBJECT REMAINED
MOTIONLESS AND IS REPORTED TO HAVE GLOWED RED AND MOVED IN AN
EASTERLY DIRECTION FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE(1) MILE BEFORE ITS
DISAPPEARANCE

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

*
NRC REED OTT
0*

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

DOM002

1/3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN NOV21 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER

INFO COMM OTT

CANFORCED

CIB10594 'UFO REPORT' RESIDENCE OF CHERRY AVE NASHWAAKSIS YORK CO NB
REPORTS SEEING BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT IN SKY OVER SPRINGHILL YORK CO
NB. OBJECT FIRST SITED 6.30PM AST 20 NOV 68 AND DISAPPEARED AT
APPROX 7.00 PM AST. OBJECT FIRST OBSERVED BY MRS DOUGLAS CROCKETT
326 CHERRY AVE WHO IN TURN POINTED OUT SAME TO MRS ARDEN CALHOUN
330 CHERRY AVE. WHEN OBJECT FIRST SITED OBSERVER WAS LOOKING OUT
HER LIVING ROOM WINDO TO A WESTERN EXPOSURE. OBJECT REMAINED
MOTIONLESS AND IS REPORTED TO HAVE GLOWED RED AND MOVED IN AN
EASTERLY DIRECTION FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE(1) MILE BEFORE ITS
DISAPPEARANCE

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NOV 22 '68

N 68 / 161

V*
NRC REED OTT

RCMP SUB REG
PRIORITY DEFERRED REG NOV21 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCEHEAD
REGINA S/DIV
E DIV REG

0030 UFO REPORT 21 NOV 68 AT 4:30AM CST SKY CLEAR OBSERVER CST
J.K. MONAGHAN RCMP APPROX 5 MILES WEST SOUTHWEST FT QU'APPELLE
SASK DESCR SINGLE SMALL BRIGHT LIGHT ONLY APPROX 15' ABOVE
GROUND MOVED EAST 1/4 MILE THEN SOUTH 100YKDS THEN STRAIGHT UP
AT HIGH SPEED FOR APPROX 150' AT WHICH TIME LIGHT DISAPPEARED
DURATION APPROX 45 SECONDS

KFT QU'APPELLE
FT QU'APPELLE DETACHMENT RCMP

NRC REED OTT

RCMP SUB REG

0*

NOV 22 '68

N 68 / 162

0*
NRC REED OTT

23/25 PRIORITY/DEFERRED PRVR NOV21 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO K DIV EDM
COMMR OTT

PR1923 UFO REPORT - FOR CFOG - A) 10:30PM MST 20-11-68 B) WEATHER
SKY CLEAR C) CHARLES R CLARK B:15-9-08 D) ONE AND ONE HALF MI
SOUTHEAST PEACE RIVER ON OLD HIGHWAY E) SUBJ ALONE. ALONE AND DRVING
UPHILL F) ALUMINUM OBJECT INVERTED SAUCER SHAPED 12-15FT IN DIAMETER
6FT DEPTH APPEARED AT ALTITUDE OF 15FT AND 40FT AHEAD G) DURATION
OF OBSERVATION APPROX ONE MIN H) WHEN CLARK STEPPED FROM CAR OBJECT
MOVED NORTHWEST OFF ROADWAY THEN AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED DOWN VALLEY
DISAPPEARING FROM VIEW IN APPROX TWO SECONDS

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
0

NNNNVVVVVVVVV PC029VVVVV

RCCMT

DE RCCSAR 5 20/1654Z

P R 201625Z NOV 68

FM CANDEFRAD CHIBOUGAMAU

TO RCCMVC/CANFORCED ✓

INFO RCCMVC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ✓

BT

UNCLAS COMPT172

CFOC AND NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFD REPORT.

A. 20 NOV - 0357 HOURS GMT

B. CLEAR

C. 612 238 063 CPL (AF) CHOQUETTE RWE

D. CFS CHIBOUGAMAU, P.Q.

E. NIL. THE ONLY OTHER PERSON PRESENT WAS FACING IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION.

F. OBLONG; BLUE WHITE COLOUR; ALTITUDE UNKNOWN; MOVEMENT WAS FROM SSE TO NNW; ONE ONLY. WHILE THE SHAPE OF THE SIGHTING WAS OBLONG, IT APPEARED THAT THE BLUE WHITE LIGHT WAS MORE INTENSE AT THE ENDS, FADING OUT AT THE CENTRE, AND BLINKED TWICE.

G. DURATION OF SIGHTING WAS APPROXIMATELY THREE (3) SECONDS.

PAGE 2 RCCSAR 5 UNCLAS

H. THIS OBJECT DID NOT APPEAR TO THE OBSERVER TO BE A FIREBALL, AS IT WAS TRAVELLING AT A VERY HIGH SPEED AND FROM THE VIEWPOINT WAS ABOUT 3 INCHES IN LENGTH BY 2 INCHES HIGH

BT

N68/163

Nov 21 00 53 '68

PRIORITY

NNNNVVVVVV PCA162 SCA143 LWA009 UU

PP RCCWC

NOV 22 '68

COMMEN
OTTAWA

N68/164

DE RCCSLW 5 21/0313Z

PRIORITY

P R 210240Z NOV 68

NOV 21 05 56 '68

FM 41ND NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

RCCWC/DEFRES OTTAWA

CFOC
NRC
DEFRES

BT

UNCLAS SD644

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV.

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

(A) 210120Z

(B) CLEAR

(C) MRS WR GRAHAM, RR 1 CORBIEL LAKE NOSSBONSING, ONTARIO PHONE
752-2738

(D) TWO AND ONE HALF MILES FROM LAKE NOSSBONSING ON CORBIEL ROAD

(E) SON

(F) ONE ROUND OR DOME SHAPED OBJECT GLIDED TO STOP AT TREE TOP LEVEL
ON RIGHT SIDE OF ROAD. DRIFTED TO CENTER OF ROAD AND HOVERED. IT
HAD WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS AT ONE END. A ROW OF FLASHING RED LIGHTS
ACROSS CENTER. BRILLIANT RED LIGHT IN CENTER TO TOP. MOVED TO TREE
TOP LEVEL ON LEFT SIDE OF ROAD-HOVERED FOR A MOMENT THEN DISAPPEARED

PAGE 2 RCCSLW 5 UNCLAS

(G) 10 - 15 MINUTES

BT

B121

04
NRC REED OTT

NOV 22 '68

N68/165

COMM SON OTT
DOM023

P R 211900Z NOV 68

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION LAC ST DENIS QUE
TO RCCWC/CANFORCED
INFO RCCPCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

INCLAS CESS12 FOR CROC AND NRC.

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT.

REF: CFAO 71-1.

A. 21 NOV 68 0330Z.

B. CLEAR.

C. 704803790 PTE LOVE WR.

D. MORIN HEIGHTS.

E. MRS LOVE, MR AND MRS KEITH SEALE, MORIN HEIGHTS.

F. OBJECT WAS VIEWED THROUGH BINOCULARS TOWARDS SOUTH. DISTANCE AND
ALTITUDE DIFFICULT TO ASCERTAIN. ESTIMATE OVER FIVE MILES AT 5000
FEET. BRIGHT RED, GREEN AND BLUE LIGHTS ARRANGED IN LAYERS. BRIGHTNESS
FLUCTUATED, SHAPE ROUND AND SIZE OF COIN WHEN FIRST SEEN THROUGH
BINOCULARS. SHAPE SEEMED TO CHANGE. MOVEMENT TOWARDS SOUTH.

G. THIRTY MINUTES.

H. OBJECT SEEMED TOO LARGE AND TOO BRIGHT TO BE ORDINARY AIRCRAFT.
OBSERVERS NOT PRESENT TO SEE LIGHTS EXTINGUISH OR FADE AWAY

BT

C ~~HA LAYERS. BRIGHTNESS~~

NNNN

NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT

NOV 26 '68

N68/166

00+
NRC REED OTT
181-183 PRIORITY/PRIORITY OTT NOV25 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
CANFORCE HED
COMMR OTT

G-1075 U.F.O. REPORT. (A) 24/11/68, 5:00 PM YWST (B) CLEAR
(C) PAUL LUCIER, DPW FIREMAN, WHSE., YT (D) CORNER OF 6TH + RAY
IN WHSE., YT AND APPROX 1 MILE FROM OBJECT. (E) FRED KOCH, BUSINESS
MAN, WHSE., YT (F) ELLIPTICAL, WHITE (VERY BRIGHT), 6 TO 7 THOUS-
AND FEET, ONE ONLY, NORTH-SOUTH AND SLIGHT SIDEWAYS MOVEMENT BUT
MOSTLY STATIONARY (G) APPROX 5 TO 6 MINUTES. (H) NO SOUND,
DID NOT APPEAR TO BE BURNING TYPE OF LIGHT (NOT GASEOUS) BUT MORE
LIKE A VERY BRIGHT A/C LANDING LIGHT. 3 TO 4 PIECES FELL FROM
OBJECT AND THEN LIGHT BECAME BRIGHTER THEN DIMMER THEN BRIGHT
FOR ABOUT 5 TO 6 TIMES AND FINALLY FADED. LOCAL DOT REPORTS THAT
NO A/C WERE IN THE AREA AT THAT TIME.

G DIV RCMP

NRC REED OTT
T

NNNNVV PCA036 SCB013 LWA003

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSLW 1 23/0001Z

P 222355Z NOV 68

FM 41 NORAD DIV NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCPXK/DEFRES OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD645

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION. FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT.

(A) 22 NOV 2245Z

(B) CLEAR

(C) MRS. HANSENTER, NORTH BAY RESIDENT

(D) NORTH BAY, ONTARIO

(E) NIL

(F) STAR SHAPE, BRIGHT WHITE, APPEARED HIGH, MOVED UP AND DOWN
AND SIDE TO SIDE, ONE OBJECT.

(G) 30 MINS

(H) NIL

BT

COMMUN
UU OTTAWA

NOV 23 01 11 '68

PRIORITY

CFOC
NRC

PP RCCWC RCCPKK

DE RCCGLW 1 23/0001Z

P 222355Z NOV 68

RECEIVED
OTTAWA

Nov 25 20 39 '68

N68/167

(mail)
PRC
CFOC
Defres ③

FM 41 NORAD DIV NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCENED

INFO RCCPKK/DEFRES OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD645

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION. FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT.

(A) 22 NOV 2245Z

(B) CLEAR

(C) MRS. HANSENTER, NORTH BAY RESIDENT.

(D) NORTH BAY, ONTARIO

(E) NIL

(F) STAR SHAPE, BRIGHT WHITE, APPEARED HIGH, MOVED UP AND DOWN
AND SIDE TO SIDE, ONE OBJECT.

(G) 30 MINS

(H) NIL

BT

39176-39318 - Shored Miss Chessum - Pass AM (20)
20546 - Shored Mrs Shaver - Pass AM - (20)

DBD

VV PCA266 SCB231CSA011 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSC 12 23/1647Z

P 231630Z NOV 68

FM CANFOREBASE ST HUBERT

TO CANFORCED

BT

UNCLAS BATCON 198

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230228Z NOV 68

B. CLOUD PATCHES

C. MR THOMAS FORDOR 77 TRENTON AVE MONTREAL 301 QUEBEC

D. 15 MILES SOUTH OF MONTREAL ON NUMBER 9 HIGHWAY

E. MISS JUDY KENYERES

F. ROUND TWO YELLOW ORANGE LIGHTS REVOLVING COUNTER CLOCK

WISE HOVERING 45 DEGREES TO 60 DEGREES ELEVATION

SIZE 1/2 INCHES LONG WHEN SIGHTED AT ARMS LENGTH

G. 5 TO 6 MINUTES (2 MIN HOVER)

H. DISAPPEARED TOWARDS MONTREAL

BT

C WA CLOUD PATCHES WA ON NUMBER

NOV 23 '68

COMMUN
OTTAWA

N 68/168

NOV 23 11 15 '68

MR GREENWOOD

DSIS
4622A

PRIORITY

CFOC
NOV 23 20 41 '68
DPSO

122

NNNNVV R PCA13BVV PWB095YZA010 H UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWPYZ 1 26/0338Z

P 260330Z NOV 68

FM CANDEFRAD DANA

TO CANFORCED

BT

UNCLAS OPS376

FOR CROC UFO REPORT

A. 26/0115Z

B. CLEAR MOONLITE SKY

C. CPL BOWES AD TECH 431 051 721

D. CFS DANA ON DUTY DMCC

E. CPL FARRELL, CPL MEDD, PTE ASHENBRENNER, PTE HARRISON,
PTE CROSSLE

F. SHAPE OVAL, COLOUR BRIGHT WHITE WITH REDIEDGE,
ALTITUDE 9,000 215 DEGREES 46NM., NOTED ON HEIGHT FINDER WHEN
FIRST SITED. ESTIMATED 1500 FT OVER STATION. SPEED ESTIMATED
100 MPH, BUT HOVERED AT 215 DEGREES 5NM FOR 10 MINUTES THEN
FADED. NUMBER OF UFO - 1

G. DURATION - 25 MINUTES

H. CONTACTED SASKATOON CONTROL TOWER BUT UFO WAS NOT OBSERVED

BT

File

NOV 26 1968

N68/169

COMM-LIN
OTTAWA

Nov 26 05 46 '68

PRIORITY

DOPS 4
C. Farrell

CFHQ OPERATIONS CENTRE
Nov 26 05 59 '68
DOPS 0

PRIORITY

COMMEN
OTTAWA

Nov 28 13 59 '68

VV PCB202VCPA006 UU

RR RCCUC

RE RCCPCX 1 28/13022

06/69 PRIORITY DEFERRED REC NOV27 UNCLAS

PRIORITY DEFERRED MJ NOV27 UNCLAS

MRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

COMMUN OTT

CANFORCED

REGINA S/DIV

F DIV REG

MJ66 UFO REPORT (A) 27NOV68 6:40PM CST (B) CLEAR WITH FEW BROKEN
CLOUDS (C) WILLIAM LESTER CALSALL SCHOOL PRINCIPAL CARONPORT SASK
(D) CARONPORT SASK (E) ELEVEN OTHER PERSONS NAMES

AVAILABLE THIS DETACHMENT (F) NO SHAPE VERY STRONG FLICKERING
WHITE LIGHT WITH RED FLICKERING LIGHTS AROUND OUTER EDGE 3 - 400
FEET, STATIONARY FOR 20 MINUTES HEADED OFF IN SOUTH-EAST
DIRECTION SINGLE OBJECT (G) OVER ONE HOUR (H) FOLLOWED IN CAR

FOR 20 MILES WITH OBJECT INCREASING DISTANCE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE MOOSE JAW DETACHMENT

MOOSE JAW SASKATCHEWAN

ED OTT

RCMP REG.
26/89 PRIORITY DEFERRED REG NOV27 UNCLAS
PRIORITY DEFERRED MJ NOV27 UNCLAS

NOV 28 '68

N68/170

RC METEOR CENTRE
INFO
COMMR OTT
CANFORCED
REGINA S/DIV
F DIV REG

MJB6 UFO REPORT (A) 27NOV68 6:40PM CST (B) CLEAR WITH FEW BROKEN
CLOUDS (C) WILLIAM LESTER CALSALL SCHOOL PRINCIPAL CARONPORT SASK
(D) CARONPORT SASK (E) ELEVEN OTHER PERSONS NAMES
AVAILABLE THIS DETACHMENT (F) NO SHAPE VERY STRONG FLICKERING
WHITE LIGHT WITH RED FLICKERING LIGHTS AROUND OUTER EDGE 3 - 400
FEET, STATIONARY FOR 20 MINUTES HEADED OFF IN SOUTH-EAST
DIRECTION SINGLE OBJECT (G) OVER ONE HOUR (H) FOLLOWED IN CAR
FOR 20 MILES WITH OBJECT INCREASING DISTANCE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE MOOSE JAW DETACHMENT
MOOSE JAW SASKATCHEWAN

NRC REED OTT
E

68-11-28 - 00.40 GMT

U.A.R./N 68

FILE NO. 171-192

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

UAR / N68 171-192

VV ICA049 PEA0310EA029 COA005

UU

PP-RCCWC

DE/RCEOC 2 27/0109Z

P 270109Z NOV 68

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS RCC 071

FOR CFOC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A 262205Z

B CLOUDY, CEILING 3400 FEET

C CORPORAL B BOUDREAU, NICTAUX 825-4622

D NICTAUX, NS (4452N 6502W)

E MRS B BOUDREAU AND CPL JOE BURT (RADAR OPERATOR AT
GREENWOOD)

F FLAT BOTTOMED, TOP HALF LIKE SHIMMERING BRIGHT LIGHT,
FIRST WHITE, THEN GREENISH BLUE, THEN WHITE. SIZE OF
HOUSE. STILL FOR 4 MINUTES, THEN MOVED OFF VERY FAST IN SSW
DIRECTION. AS IT MOVED AWAY PINKISH WITH REDDISH TINT. BELOW CLOUD
LEVEL

G 5 MINUTES

PAGE 2 RCEOC 2 UNCLAS

H GREENWOOD RADAR OBSERVED TARGET 5-6 MILES BEARING 160-180
DEGREES TRUE. TARGET LOST AT 16-21 MILES

190-220 DEGREES TRUE. UFO OBSERVED AGAIN BY BOUDREAU AT 2257Z VERY FAR
AWAY

BT

N 68/171

PRIORITY

CFOC
NRC main
D.H.N.R.
DOPS0

Nov 26 01 09 '68
DOPS0
CFNO OPERATIONS CENTRE

N68/171

NNNNV ICA041PEA023 OEBO19 OGA004 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOG 2 27/0042Z

P R 270036Z NOV 68

FM CANFORBASE GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS464

FOR CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

A 262205Z NOV 68

B GREENWOOD WEATHER AT TIME 3400 BRKN VIS 15 MILES WIND 300/20G30

C CPL B. BOUDREAU AND WIFE,

D NICTAUX N.S. (APPROX 5 MILES SOUTH WEST OF GREENWOOD)

E CPL BURT AND PVT ADLINGTON ON DUTY AT GREENWOOD GCA.

F OBSERVED FOR 5 MINUTES. IT APPEARED SOUTH WEST OF HIM
RELATIVELY HIGH. IT HAD A FLAT BOTTOM AND TOP HALF LIKE A
SHIMMERING BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WHICH TURNED TO GREENISH-BLUE

THEN BACK TO WHITE. IT APPEARED TO BE PRETTY HIGH AND
ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOUSE. HE NOTICED IT AGAIN AT 262255Z.

G 5 MINUTES

H GREENWOOD TWR IMMEDIATELY CALLED GREENWOOD GCA. CPL BURT AND
PVT ADLINGTON BOTH SAW THE LIGHT AND REPORTED APPROX TWENTY

PAGE 2 RCEOG 2 UNCLAS

TARGETS ON MTL SCOPE AND NORMAL SCOPE. TGTS WERE FROM 6 TO
20 MILES MOVING FROM 170 DEGREES TO 190 DEGREES AT A SPEED
OF 60 TO 80 KNOTS.

CPL BOUDREAU REPORTED SEEING UFO STATIONARY FOR
A MINUTES THEN IT MOVED OFF RAPIDLY TO THE SSW APPEARING
PINKISH RED IN COLOUR. IT WAS BELOW THE CLOUD COVER.

THERE WAS NO KNOWN AIR TRAFFIC IN THE AREA AT THE
TIME. SUNSET IN GREENWOOD AREA WAS AT 2041Z

BT

C NR 60 OF

D. 40

CFOC
NRC (mail)
DPSO

Nov 27

0819

N68/171

M45-1-101

June 26, 1969

Mr. Brian C. Cannon
Canadian Aerial Phenomena
Research Organization
P.O. Box 1318
Winnipeg 1, Manitoba

Dear Mr. Cannon:

I am 'sbrry I have been somewhat slow in replying to your letter, but repeated absences from my office have prevented my keeping up with all the correspondence. I have no explanation at present for either the sighting at Greenwood, nor the one from Victoria. We will just have to keep them on file as unexplained for the time being. For your information, I am enclosing a copy of my letter to Mr. Voorsluys.

Sincerely yours,

PMB/wm
Enclosure (1)

Peter M. Millman

NRC

JUN 26 1969

RADIO
RECEIVED

JUN 8 '68
METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

N68/172

Date of sighting: Wed Nov. 27 19 68
Day Month

Time of sighting: between 7 and 8 a.m. (p.m.) (Circle correct one).

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) Clear.

Location of observer (as precise as possible) west. Inglisville
in that direction

Name of observer Floyd. J. Gaul. & Iris. M. Taylor.

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Carl Ruggles. west Inglisville. R.R. 2.
2. Mrs Raymond Durling, west. Inglisville
3. Mrs. Iris. M. Taylor. seen it twice R.R. 2.

Description of sighting: Big white light. facing South

- 1 Shape - it look about size of a wash tub.
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) _____
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) changing from white to Red
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting quite a ways
(b) at last sight sighting 1/2 hour
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going sitting still.
(b) speed _____
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. _____
(d) any change in speed _____

6 Number of objects observed _____

7 How long was it observed 1/2 hour

8 Description of any sounds heard no

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window - Yes/No
- (b) from a car - Yes/No
- (c) in the open - Yes/No - open

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

seen a gain. ~~at~~ 11.30, P.m. same night
again of to the south of Inglewille.
The object looked like round on the bottom
and something sticking on the top of it, it came
up bright and go down and out and come up again
Mrs Iris Taylor. seen it. 11.30. P.m. and it was
still there at 12.30. How much longer dont
No.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Lloyd J. Gault
Address: Inglewille. A.R. 2.
Anna. C.D. N.S.

COMM SQN OTT

N 68/172

DOM006

P R 272345Z NOV 68

FM CANFORBASE GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/CANFORCEHED

INFO RCCPCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS467

FOR CROC UFO REPORT

A. 272300Z TO 272310Z

B. SKY CONDITION 3 TENTHS STRATO CUMULUS BASED 2800 FT.

C. MR LLOYD GILL, INGLISVILLE NS, ANNAPOLIS CO

MRS FLOYD BURNS, WATERVILLE NS KINGS CO

D. ONNGROUND. MANY OTHER PEOPLE IN THE VICINITY OF THE TWO PLACES MENTIONED IN PARA C ALSO WITNESSED THE UFO.

E. AS PER PARA C AND D.

F. STAR SHAPED, BRIGHT, DIMMED TO RED AND THEN BRIGHT,

MOVING WESTWARD VERY FAST, THEN SLOWED MOMENTARILY,

NO NOISE, NO REPORTED ACTUAL ALTITUDE, BUT MRS BURNS

SAID IT WAS LOW ON THE HORIZON MOVING WESTWARD.

G. 10 MINUTES

H. RADAR AT GREENWOOD HAD NO TARGETS DURING THIS PERIOD

WITHIN A 40NM RANGE OF GREENWOOD. DR RH MCNEIL ACADIA UNIVERSITY

WAS ADVISED BY PHONE 272330Z

BT

NNNN

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

T

NRC REED OTT
25 PRIORITY KAM DEC2 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE CANFORCHED
INFO COMMR OTT
E DIV VIC

DEC 2 '68

N 68 / 173

KS/9885 U.F.O. REPORT: UFO SIGHTED 7:15 PM 22-11-68 PST BY MISS
HEATHER WEBB AND HER MOTHER JOAN WEBB OF RR4 UPLANDS DRIVE KELOWNA
BC. SUBJECTS WERE AT INTERSECTION OF HARVEY AVE AND GLENMORE AT
TIME OF SIGHTING. CST J BROOMFIELD OF KELOWNA DET ALSO MADE
SIGHTING. OBJECT LARGE BRIGHT GLOW IN SKY OVER SHUTE-LAKE MTN
SUDDENLY DISINTERGRATED AND BRIGHT OBJECT FELL TO THE GROUND.
OBJECT VERY HIGH IN SKY OVER MTN. TOTAL OBSERVATION APROX 8 MINS
AIRPORT CHECKED AND ALL AIRCRAFT ACCOUNTED FOR

KAMLOOPS S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
0

68-1123-03-15 U.T.

NNNNVV PCA016PWA018EZA058

UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWPJZ 41 02/2220Z

R 022100Z DEC 68

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE MOOSE JAW BUSHNELL PARK SASK

TO RCCWC/CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE
OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCWPCX/MR JOHN V HODGES 1554 ELPHINSTONE ST REGINA SASK

BT

UNCLAS ATO 85

FOR CFOC FIREBALL AND METEORITE OBSERVATIONS

A. 27 NOV 68 BETWEEN 0100 AND 0130Z

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. TOWN OF MCCORD SASK

D. TWO LIGHTS FLASHING RED AND GREEN

E. NOT GIVEN

F. RED AND GREEN

G. FLASHING

H. DURATION NOT GIVEN BUT MOVING WESTWARD

J. NOT GIVEN

K. ONE IN SOUTH APPEARED TO MOVE WESTWARD. OTHER IN WEST MOVED
SLIGHTLY

L. THE PERSON SENDING REPORT ADVISED SEVERAL PEOPLE HAVE SEEN
THESE LIGHTS IN THE MORNING AND EVENING AND THAT THEY HAVE

~~C WA ADVISED SEVERAL~~

PAGE 2 RCWPJZ 41 UNCLAS

BEEN SIGHTED OVER A PERIOD OF QUOTE THREE WEEKS OR SO UNQUOTE
THE REPORT STATED THAT A PICTURE WAS TAKEN OF ONE LIGHT

BT

~~C WA SO UNQUOTE~~

N68/174

COMM CEN
OTTAWA

DEC 3 01 02 '68

NRC

CFHD OPERATIONS CENTRE
DEC 3 02 55 '68
DOPS O

NRC REED OMO
NRC REED OTT

DEC 6 68

N 68. / 175

14 PRIORITY/PRIORITY NAN DEC 6 UNCLAS

C NCR METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR
CANFORCED

NAN1068 RE: UFO REPORT (A) 6:40PM - 5-12-68 (B) CLEAR SKY
MOON BEHIND OBSERVER (C) MR AND MRS JACK GRANT AND THEIR FOUR
CHILDREN AGES 10, 12, 14, AND 15. MR GRANT (BD 23-4-17) MRS GRANT
(BD 25-4-32) (D) FIFTH STREET NANAIMO BC (E) NO OTHER PERSONS
OUTSIDE FAMILY (F) APPEARED TO CHANGE SHAPE FROM ROUND TO OBLONG
ALSO CHANGED COLOR FROM RED TO YELLOW TO GREEN THEN GREY WHEN IT
STARTED TO MOVE (G) THREE TO FIVE MINUTES STATIONARY THEN THREE TO
FIVE MINUTES MOVING IN WESTERLY DIRECTION ON HORIZONTAL PLANE
(H) APPROX ELEVATION 900 FEET SIX TO SEVEN MILES DISTANCE FROM
OBSERVER, LIT UP AN AREA OF THE MOUNTAIN THEN DISAPPEARED BEHIND
MT BENSON COULD STILL SEE LIGHT FROM OBJECT FOR APPROX ONE MILE
SIZE DESCRIBED AS ONE QUARTER OF NORMAL FULL MOON.

NANAIMO DET

RCMP NAN
*
NRC REED OTT
0

N68/176

DEC 6 1968

NRC REED OTT
2 PRIORITY/ROUTINE DAUP DEC6 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
MONTREAL RD, OTTAWA
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED
D DIV WPG

DPN2280 UFO REPORT A) SIGHTED 5-12-68 8:45PM CST B) SKY CLEAR, 1
DARK C) OBSERVED BY 4 FLIN FLON RESIDENTS WISH NAMES NOT RELEASED
UNLESS REQUIRED

D) OBSERVERS IN VEH 2 MI S
FLIN FLON ON HWY AT FIRST SIGHTING FOLLOWED 2 MI S TO MANISTIKWAN
LAKE AND OBSERVED FROM DOCK ON LAKE SHORE APPEARED OVER SOUTH END
OF BIG ISLAND ON LAKE E) NIL F) FIRST OBSERVED AS STRAIGHT BEAM
OF BLU/WHT LIGHT UPWARD SEVERAL HUNDRED FEET IN SKY TO RIGHT OF VEH
THEN APPEARED LEFT OF VEH. CONTINUED FLASHING INTERMITTENTLY 4 OR
5 SECONDS APART. FOLLOWED TO LAKE AND OBSERVED BY 2 MALES FROM VEH
WHO STOOD ON DOCK. OBJECT APPEARED AS BRILLIANT RED GLO ON GROUND
LEVEL SOUTH END OF ISLAND WITH SAME BRIGHT BLU/WHT LIGHT EMITTED
UPWARD FROM RED GLO AT 4 TO 5 SECOND INTERVALS. GLO REMAINING
STATIONARY. ONE OBSERVER DESCRIBES GLO AS COMPARED TO INSIDE OF
FURNACE OTHER OBSERVER DESCRIBED GLO SIMILAR TO BRILLIANT SUNSET
ONE DESCRIBED LIGHT EMITTED UPWARD AS LONG THIN LIGHT BEAM SHOOTING
UPWARD 5-600 FEET OTHER DESCRIBED SAME AS LONG THIN DIAMOND SHAPE
WIDE IN MIDDLE NARROW AT TOP AND BOTTOM BRIGHT BLU/WHT WITH STRAIGHT
SIDES SHOOTING UP 500 FT FROM RED GLO G) OBSERVERS LEFT AFTER 3 TO
4 MINUTES FEARING FOR SAFETY. TOTAL TIME OBSERVED WAS ABOUT 10 MINS
FROM FIRST SIGHTING ON HWY. SEPARATE STATEMENTS OBTAINED DIFFER
SUFFICIENTLY IN DETAIL DESCRIPTION TO APPEAR AS GENUINE SIGHTING
OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN. OBSERVERS REPORTED TO LOCAL RADIO STATION WHO
REFUSED TO LISTEN TO THEM THEN TO RCMP OFFICE ONE HOUR AFTER SIGHT-
ING. REPORT TO FOLLOW

RCMP DAUPHIN S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
0

DEC 10 '68

N 68 / 177

M*
NRC REED OTT

RCMP INVK
5-7 PRIORITY/ROUTINE INVK DEC9 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED (VIA HQ RCMP TELECOM BRANCH)

WA637 UFO REPORT BY RCMP DETACHMENT FORT NORMAN NWT AS FOLLOWS
SIGHTED BETWEEN 4.30 AND 4.40 PM MST 8-DEC-68. (B) SKY CONDITION
CLEAR (C) UFO SIGHTED BY CHILDREN AND SETTLEMENT POPULATION FORT
NORMAN NWT (D) LOCATION OF OBSERVERS FORT NORMAN NWT (E) IDENTIFICAT-
ION OF OBSERVERS SCHOOL TEACHERS, POWER PLANT OPERATOR, WIFE AND
FAMILY, RCMP MEMBER CPL BOWEN AND FAMILY (F) UFO ROUND IN APPEARANCE
COLOURS REPORTED RED, YELLOWISH RED, GREEN AND WHITE. ALTITUDE
VARIED, SOUTHERLY AND EASTERLY DIRECTION, ONE ONLY SIGHTED (G)
DURATION OF OBSERVATION 10 MINUTES BY ONE OBSERVER, FIVE MINUTES
BY REMAINING OBSERVERS (H) OBJECT APPEARED TO CHANGE COLOUR DURING
MOVEMENT BEFORE DISAPPEARING. OBJECT REAPPEARED BRIEFLY THEN DISAPP-
EARED COMPLETELY. REPORT BEING SUBMITTED

WESTERN ARCTIC S/DIV

(RCMP INUVIK NWT)

RCMP INVK
NRC REED OTT
D*

DEC 11 '68

COMMGEN
OTTAWA

DEC 10 13 56 '68

N68 / 177

NNNNVV PCB251VV CPA004 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 1 10/1306Z

159 OTT DEC9

6 PRIORITY/ROUTINE INVK DEC9 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE *RCM*

INFO COMMR OTT

CANFORCED (VIA HQ RCMP TELECOM BRANCH)

WA637 UFO REPORT BY RCMP DETACHMENT FORT NORMAN NWT AS FOLLOWS
SIGHTED BETWEEN 4.30 AND 4.40 PM MST 8-DEC-68. (B) SKY CONDITION
CLEAR (C) UFO SIGHTED BY CHILDREN AND SETTLEMENT POPULATION FORT
NORMAN NWT (D) LOCATION OF OBSERVERS FORT NORMAN NWT (E) IDENTIFICA-
TION OF OBSERVERS SCHOOL TEACHERS, POWER PLANT OPERATOR, WIFE AND
FAMILY, RCMP MEMBER CPL BOWEN AND FAMILY (F) UFO ROUND IN APPEARANCE
COLOURS REPORTED RED, YELLOWISH RED, GREEN AND WHITE. ALTITUDE
VARIED, SOUTHERLY AND EASTERLY DIRECTION, ONE ONLY SIGHTED (G)
DURATION OF OBSERVATION 10 MINUTES BY ONE OBSERVER, FIVE MINUTES
BY REMAINING OBSERVERS (H) OBJECT APPEARED TO CHANGE COLOUR DURING
MOVEMENT BEFORE DISAPPEARING. OBJECT REAPPEARED BRIEFLY THEN DISAPP-
EARED COMPLETELY. REPORT BEING SUBMITTED

WESTERN ARCTIC S/DIV

DEC 11 '68

N68 / 178

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

INITIALLY AT 070800Z

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR

C Identification of observer.

MR. P.A. GRAY

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

2461 HEATON, OTTAWA (SOUTHEAST PART OF THE CITY)

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

MRS. GRAY - WIFE

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

WHITE FLICKERING LIGHT, APPEARANCE OF A STAR,
SOMETIMES TURNING RED FOR SHORT PERIODS.

G Duration of observation.

FIRST SEEN AT 0800Z ON WAY HOME FROM WORK. PHONED
FROM HOME AT 0850Z, THE LIGHT STILL VISIBLE FROM
THE HOUSE.

H. Any relevant information.

THE LIGHT MOVES BACK AND FORTH FOR SHORT DISTANCES
AND IS LOCATED EAST OF THE HOUSE. UNABLE TO DETERMINE
ALTITUDE OR RANGE.MR. GRAY SOUNDED SOBER AND SERIOUS. HIS WIFE COULD
BE HEARD IN THE BACKGROUND DESCRIBING THE MOVEMENT OF
THE LIGHT TO HIM AS SHE OBSERVED IT FROM THE REAR
DOOR OF THE HOUSE.

Reported By MR. P.A. GRAY

Address 2461 HEATON, OTTAWA

Telephone 731-5080


 EJ GOSSELIN
 CAPTAIN
 DOPSO

134

N68/179

PC3243VVVVVVVVVV

RCA126 JFA153

UV

PP RCCWC

PRIORITY

DE RCCRC 75 11/1647Z

P 111645Z DEC 68

FM CANLIFTCOM

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS SOIFT83

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION,
UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 2350Z 9 DEC 68

B. CLEAR

C. J.H. CUNNINGHAM, 542 BRIDGE ST E BELLEVILLE ONT TELEPHONE
613-968-9143. A RETIRED (SEP 67) MEMBER OF THE RCAF

D. DRIVING WEST ON HWY 2 FROM BELLEVILLE TO COLBORNE

E. MR CUNNINGHAM DOES NOT HAVE THE NAME, BUT CAN OBTAIN IF DESIRED,
NAME OF AT LEAST ONE OTHER WITNESS.

F. A SINGLE OBJECT APPEARING AT AT MEDIUM ALTITUDE AND OF INVERTED
CONE SHAPE. OBJECT APPEARED TO HAVE LIGHTS OR LIT UP IN A TRIANGLE
FORM OF RED THEN BLUISH GREEN COLOUR AND WOULD OCCASIONALLY DISAPPEAR.

PAGE 2 RCCRC 75 UNCLAS

MOVEMENT WAS SLOW IN A GENERALLY WEST DIRECTION JUST SOUTH OF HWY 2
OR IN THE DIRECTION OF LAKE ONTARIO.

G. FROM APPROX 2 MILES EAST OF BELLEVILLE AT 2350Z 9 DEC TO JUST
WEST OF COLBORNE AT APPROX 0115Z 10 DEC. OBJECT WAS NOT CONTINUALLY IN
VIEW THROUGHOUT PERIOD AS AT TIMES WOULD BE OBSCURED OR WOULD
DISAPPEAR.

H. MR CUNNINGHAM AS AN EX MEMBER OF RCAF FOR OVER 25 YEARS IS
WELL AWARE OF THE DIFFERENT APPEARANCE OF AIRCRAFT AND BALLOONS
ON OCCASION AND STATES THAT THIS WAS SOMETHING COMPLETELY DIFFERENT.

BT

N68/180

68-109 1 DEC 0030 FIREBALL REPORT DEC 12 '68 N68/180

YEAR MONTH DAY
7 30 EST
HOUR MINUTE TIME ZONE

WEATHER CLEAR

LOCATION OF OBSERVER WHEN FIREBALL SEEN HUNT CLUB IN PARKING LOT.

LAT LONG

OBSERVED BY THREE CHILDREN 12, 10, & 8 YRS.

SERIES OF BLINKING LIGHTS

LUMINOSITY SILVER

COLOR DISK - SHAPED

FORM A FEW SECONDS

DURATION NO SOUND

SOUNDS

POSITION IN SKY BEGIN NE END SW

ELEVATION BEARING

9 DEC. 1968

DATE PLACE RELIABILITY REPORTER

OW TOWER JH Ambrose

ACM - 2

SA6 MMA283 HXA379 83/50 NL 1 EXTRA
CP.

CNT TLX HALIFAX NS 12

PROF RH MACNEILL

ACADIA UNIVERSITY

WOLFVILLE NS (RTE CP SAINT JOHN)

FORCFOC. UFO REPORT

A. 122040Z

B. CLOUDY

C. GREENWOOD ARGUS CREW ^{N83N} ~~W83N~~

D. 4115N 4918W

F. MOVEMENT 020T RADICAL CHANGE TO 350T THEN T 010T.

SPEED VERY FAST

G. 7 MINUTES

H. PHOTOS NOT TAKEN BUT WILL ATTEMPT IF SPOTTED AGAIN

IN REFERENCE QUOTE RCC086 122137Z DEC 68

RCC HALIFAX

CFOC. UFO A. 122040Z B. C. N83N D. 4115 N 4918W F. 020T

350T 010T G. 7 H. RCC086 122137Z 68.

3706
DEC 13 8 12 AM '68

N68 / 181

COMM CEN
OTTAWA

DEC 17 '68

UU

DEC 12 23 15 '68

C70C

NNNNVV ICA458PEA316 OEB221 COA126

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOC 189 12/2137Z

P R 122137Z DEC 68

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCEPCX/PROF RH MACNEILL

ACADIA UNIVERSITY

WOLFVILLE NS

PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS RCC 086

FOR CROC. UFO REPORT

A. 122040Z

B. CLOUDY

C. GREENWOOD ARGUS CREW N83N

D. 4115N 4918W

F. MOVEMENT 020T RADICAL CHANGE TO 350T THEN TO 010T.

SPEED VERY FAST

G. 7 MINUTES

H. PHOTOS NOT TAKEN BUT WILL ATTEMPT IF SPOTTED AGAIN

BT

186Y

DEC 12 23 15 '68
COMM CEN
OTTAWA

158

SA1 MNA293 HXA382 70/44 NL 1 EXTRA
 CP.

CNT TLX HALIFAX NS 12
 PROF RH MACNEIL

ACADIA UNIVERSITY WOLFVILLE NS (RTE CP ST JOHN)

FOR CFOC. UFO REPORT.

A. 122206Z

C. AIRCRAFT ENROUTE SEVEN ISLANDS - CHURCHILL FALLS

F. MOVEMENT SW TO NE, ESTIMATED 60,000 TO 100,000,
 LEVEL BELOW BIG DIPPER. HEADING 040. MAN MADE.

MAGNITUDE MINUS 2. HIGT SPEED

IN REFERENCE QUOTE RCC 087 122326Z DEC 68

RCC HALIFAX

CFOC UFO A 122206Z C F SW NE 60,000 100,000 040 2 RCC 087
 122326Z 68 RCC.

DEC 13 8 07 AM '68

N68/182

COMMUN
OTTAWA

DEC 17 '68

NNNNVVVVVVVVVV

ICA004 PEA0070

DEC 13 00 16 '68
A002 COA001

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEQC 1 12/2326Z

P R 122326Z DEC 68

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCEPCX/PROF. R.H. MACNEIL

ACADIA UNIVERSITY

WOLFVILLE, N.S.

BT

UNCLAS RCC 087

FOR CROC. UFO REPORT.

A. 122206Z

C. AIRCRAFT ENROUTE SEVEN ISLANDS - CHURCHILL FALLS

F. MOVEMENT SW TO NE, ESTIMATED 60,000 TO 100,000,

LEVEL BELOW BIG DIPPER. HEADING 040. MAN MADE.

MAGNITUDE MINUS 2. HIGH SPEED

BT

PRIORITY

CFRQ OPERA. (M-1) 12/17/68
DEC 13 00 44 '68
B 0850

139

M45-1-101

December 4, 1968

Headquarters Maritime Forces Pacific
Forces Mail Office
Victoria, British Columbia

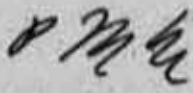
Attention: K. A. Moore

Gentlemen:

This will acknowledge with thanks the details concerning the debriefing on the UFO photograph by Mr. R. F. Neal, and the copies of observer's report forms. We have examined this with interest, and placed it on our files.

We note that no copy of the photograph accompanied the other information. We would be interested in having such a copy, or at least being able to examine it.

Very sincerely yours,



Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research

PMH/wm

NRC

DEC 4 1968

RADIO
REGISTRY

1430-1

Headquarters Maritime Forces Pacific
Forces Mail Office, Victoria, B.C.

19 NOV 1968

Distribution List

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

Reference: A. CFAO 71-1.

1. In accordance with Reference A, the attached U.F.O. Report is forwarded.
2. A priority message in accordance with paragraph 8 of Reference A was not actioned due to the considerable period of time which has elapsed since the sighting was first made by the observers.

Original Signed By
H.A. Charles

Att. 1

H.A. Charles
Rear-Admiral
Commander Maritime Forces Pacific

DISTRIBUTION LIST

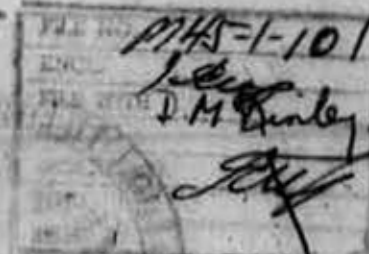
ACTION

Chief of the Defence Staff
Canadian Forces Headquarters
Ottawa 4, Ont.

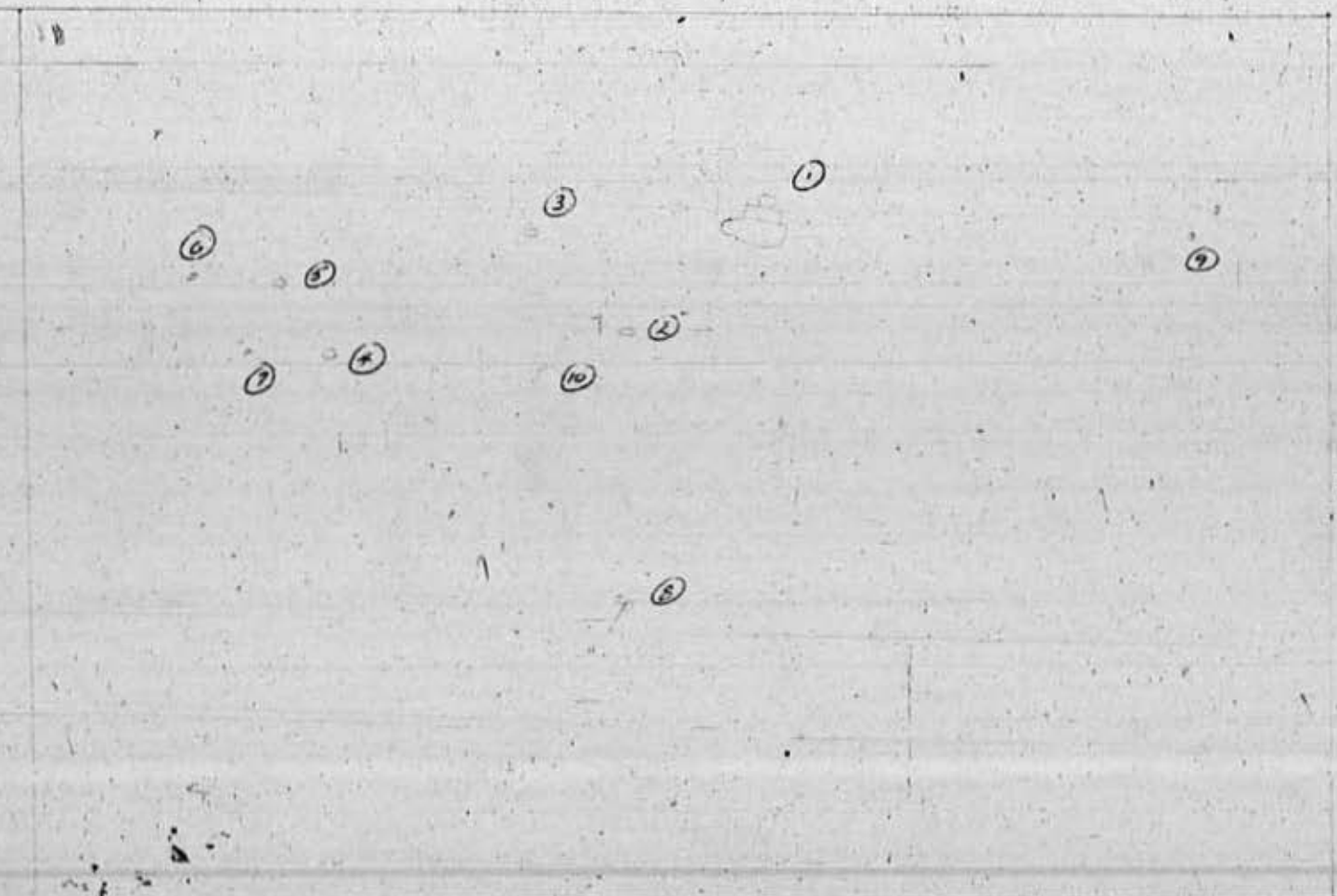
Attn: Canadian Forces Operations Centre

INFORMATION

✓ National Research Council
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division
Ottawa Ont.



0
0



See N68/183
N68/185

DEC 17 68

DEBRIEFING ON U.F.O. PHOTO BY MR. R.F. NEAL

Clear sky in vicinity of photo. Approx bearing 210° measured from city map.

Structure in object #1 not observed and was surprise to observers since this object seen as single source of light.

Rod shaped object (8) assumed to be light seen falling (11 sec. exposure) in a "lazy S". Two or three of these fell from (1).

Other light sources (2) - (7) inclusive not observed (perhaps artifact due to reflection in lens?). Some dots may be stars since this was possible considering conditions.

To check the theory that additional lights were lens reflections, Mr. Neal took some pictures of Venus and the moon with the same equipment and will forward them. (One foot note)

Interviewer's Comment

Both observers rather well above normal in both experience and training. Attitude one of reserved caution and interest.

Mr. Neal gives his occupation as "retired" but he says he was a photographer in the Himalayan mountains with National Geographic and also a policeman in India.


C.L.R. Unwin

N68/183

H.F.O. DEBRIEFING FORM

REV 17 '68

(Please use Block Letters)

I. OBSERVERS SELF & WIFE.

a. NAME ADDRESS OCCUPATION

(1) R.F. NEAL. 4 LOTUS AVE. VICTORIA B.C. RETIRED.

(2) IDA NEAL. " " HOUSEWIFE.

(3) " " " "

(List on reverse side if necessary)

b. TIME

phenomenon seen a bright circular object

Time of Day PM Date FRIDAY FEB 3rd 1967.

Total time phenomenon in view 10 to 15 minutes.

c. LOCATION OF OBSERVERS

(1) At first in Kitchen on North side of house then -

(2) back yard situated on North side of house.

(3) " " " "

(List on reverse side if necessary)

II. OBJECT(S) OR PHENOMENON SIGHTED:

a. Number of objects One

b. Size (Estimate of angle size or comparison to star, moon, or apparent size of object at arm's length). If cluster of objects give size of cluster; when over head about $\frac{1}{2}$ size of full moon

The object was moving from South to North, when first observed had just passed overhead.

c. Shape of object Circular disc observed from below

d. Color When over head a dazzling blue white as it moved away assumed the appearance of a 1st magnitude star.

e. Movement (Include if possible, angle of movement and time involved)

The object was travelling from South to North at about the speed of a light plane cruising at 1500' to 2000' became stationary at about 80° stayed there for about a minute moved on & stopped again briefly over Pat Bay then faded out.

f. Other lights involved? Yes.

(If so, was light emitted or did it appear to be reflected from some other source) it was emitted. It was the back yard & kitchen being brightly illuminated that first drew attention to the object which seemed like a flying spot light. (directing it) Too bright to look at directly. Lit up the yard at least twice as bright as moon light with a bluish white almost shadowless illumination.

* a narrow beam earth ward.

g. Additional Details

At the same time as the object resumed its northerly course the spot light was extinguished it flashed on again briefly when it came to rest the second time over the Pat Bay area. The whole object then faded out.

III CONDITIONS

a. Weather:

Cloud Cover

General overcast at a high level whole sky was obscured by cloud.

Type of Cloud

Precipitation if any

It was not raining at the time

Electrical Storm if any

none

b. Moon, sun, planets, stars visible

none

c. Satellites, aircraft, ships, etc, visible at same time

none

IV PHOTOGRAPH (if any)

Camera Type

Film

Shutter Speed

Aperture Setting

Developed by

not photographed.

V PREVIOUS SIGHTINGS

Any previous sightings of similar phenomena?

Once in Aug of 1953 mentioned in my first debriefing report.

VI OTHER AGENCIES NOTIFIED

a. Name

b. When?

c. Their response

no body notified.

VII OBSERVER'S INTERPRETATION

Give your own impression as to what the phenomenon most probably was:

An object capable of directional flight
and prolonged stationary hovering. Self
illuminated and carrying a means of
directing a most dazzling beam
downward. The object carried no
conventional navigation lights and
was completely silent.

P.S. enclosed 1 slide of full moon taken with same
camera & lens. Exposure 1 second @ 3.5 f.

Signature

A. V. Med

Date

Nov 13th 1968

Debriefed by:

C. V. Lewis

U.F.O. DEBRIEFING FORM

REV 17 68

N68/184

(Please use Block Letters)

I. OBSERVERS

a. NAME	ADDRESS	OCCUPATION
(1) VOORSLUYS MR H. 3 E. GORGE RD (VICT.)		NURSING ORDERLY & RADIOLOGIC DEFENSE OFFICER WITH SANIT CIVIL DEFENSE
(2) MRS NEAL	4 LOTUS ST. VICT. (RELY)	
(3)		

(List on reverse side if necessary)

b. TIME

phenomenon seen

Time of Day 8:30 PM Date SEPT. 29/68Total Time phenomenon in view 15-30 MIN

c. LOCATION OF OBSERVERS

(1) CORNER OF HARRIET & GORGE LOTUS ST.

(2)

(3)

(List on reverse side if necessary)

II. OBJECTS OR PHENOMENON SIGHTED:

- a. Number of objects ONE (with several smaller coming from main object)
- b. Size (Estimate of angle size or comparison to star, moon, or apparent size of object at arm's length). If cluster of objects give size of cluster.
Approx. size of x2 of head of a pencil.
- c. Shape of objects with 7X50 Binoculars, a roundish appearance of cluster objects from main object or definitely a
- d. Color Bright orange on average (SOMETIMES WHITE or SLIGHT GREEN)
- e. Movement (include if possible, angular movement and line of sight) moving horizontally & vertically, as if they were lined up in a row around smaller objects & had eyes

f. Lights were lights involved? no clearance lights

(if so, was light emitted by object or reflected from some other source) except for light emitted? or reflection from its own surface.

Intensity: from dull to a very bright

III CONDITIONS

n. Weather:

Cloud Cover FAIRLY CLEAR

Type of Cloud —

5. Precipitation if any _____

Electrical Storm if Any _____

b. Moon, sun, planets, stars visible MOON VISIBLE 5 STARS

c. Satellites, aircraft, ships, etc, visible at same time ALASKA

3-6 HEADING TOWARD AREA OF UNIDENTIFIED AIRBORNE OBJECT
AFTER OBJECT APPEARED FOR A SHORT TIME.

IV PHOTOGRAPH (if any)

Camera Type MINOLTA AL-35mm

Film KODACHROME NSA 25

Shutter Speed 2.5Aperture Setting Apert. 10-15 sec.Developed by NOT DEVELOPED YET

V. PREVIOUS SIGHTINGS

Any previous sightings of similar phenomena?

OBJECT SITED SINCE APPROX SINCE END OF 1945

TO END OF SEPT. SEEMED TO DIPEND ON AVERAGE

BETWEEN 7:30 PM. & 8:30 PM. 15° - 60° above horizon. LCR*

5-10 MIN. - TURNING ITS LIGHT INTENSITY VERY BRIGHT AND

MOST OF OCCASIONS EJECTING 3-5 VERY BRIGHT OBJECT FLOATING.

DOWN SLOWLY TO GROUND. ~~DEER~~ ^{IN MY WAY} RETURNING HOME FROM A HEADS

DOWN SLOWLY, & EXAMINED THE
OF SERVICE MEETING FROM SPANISH CIVIL DEFENS. I SPENT

THE OBJECT DOING THIS RIGHT OVER VICTORIA DOWNTOWN AREA @ A
HIGH ALTITUDE.

VI. OTHER AGENCIES NOTIFIED

U. S. MARINE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

b. When? TO BE NOTIFIED (SEE ITEM VII)

c. Their response

VII OBSERVER'S INTERPRETATION

Give your own impression as to what the phenomenon most probably was:

BEING STILL SKEPTICAL AND NOT A PROFESSIONAL BELIEVER
IN UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT - I FIRST THOUGHT IT TO BE

SEARCH & RESCUE FLARES FROM U.S. COAST GUARD @ PORT ANGELES
WASH. ON SEPT. 28 APPROX. 8:45 P.M. I PHONED THE COAST
GUARD @ PORT ANGELES & TALKED FOR 5 MIN. & A LT. WHO DENIED
THAT THEY HAD LAUNCHED ANY FLARES THAT NIGHT. A BRIEF
DESCRIPTION WAS GIVEN TO HIM PLUS MY NAME, ADDRESS & PHONE.

TELLING ME THEY WOULD LOOK INTO THE MATTER & CONTACT ME
LATER. (NO ANSWER HAS BEEN RECEIVED). MANY TIMES HIGH
ALTITUDE - EAST (MILITARY JETS?) FLYING AIRCRAFT APPEARED
NEAR OR GOING TO AREA OF THIS UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT.

AT THE END OF SEPT. MANY JETS (MILITARY?) HEADED
TOWARD THE AREA OF THIS OBJECT AND THE OBJECT LIGHT JUST
WENT POINT BLANK OFF OBJECT HAS NOT B-Y ME BE SEEN
SINCE.

Signature

A. Vondra

Date

Nov. 7, 1968

Debriefed by:

C. Brown

N68/185

(Please use Block Letters)

I. OBSERVERS

a. NAME ADDRESS OCCUPATION

(1) REGINALD F NEAL 4 LOTUS AVE. RETIRED.

(2) 383-1488

(3)

(List on reverse side if necessary)

b. TIME

phenomenon seen 8:30 PM.

Time of Day 8:30 PM.

Date Sept 29th

Total Time phenomenon in view about 10 minutes

c. LOCATION OF OBSERVERS

(1) Front of 4 LOTUS AVE. VICTORIA, B.C.

(2)

(3)

(List on reverse side if necessary)

II OBJECT(S) OR PHENOMENON SIGHTED:

a. Number of objects at first one several small objects emerged to 2

b. Size (Estimate of angle size or comparison to star, moon, etc.)
apparent size of object at arm's length. If cluster of objects give size of cluster.

about 1/16" circle held at arms length

c. Shape of objects approx. round.

d. Color Bright yellow light.

e. Movement (include if possible, angular movement and time involved)
moved from about 5° above horiz. to 10-15° above horizon, moving from a position S.S.W. directly toward us. (in estimated 3-5 min time)

f. Lights were lights involved? There was just one source of light
(if so, was light emitted or did it appear to be reflected from some other source) seemed to be emitted

Intensity: several times brighter than any star seen on a clear night

-2-

Additional Data in

When the object had attained its maximum elevation $10^{\circ} - 15^{\circ}$ it came to rest and a few moments later smaller illuminated objects seemed to be released at about 10 second intervals. I observed two of these and waited for another to be ejected when this appeared & had drifted down in a long sweep I opened the shutter which was set for an 11 second exposure (object simply faded; did not move away)

III CONDITIONS

a. Weather:

Cloud Cover

Type of Cloud

Precipitation if any

Electrical Storm if any

b. Moon, sun, planets, stars visible

c. Satellites, aircraft, ships, etc, visible at same time

IV PHOTOGRAPH (if any)

Camera Type

Film

Shutter Speed

Aperture Setting

Developed by

V PREVIOUS SIGHTINGS

Any previous sightings of similar phenomena?

An object similar to this one to be seen on Aug 30th at about 8:30 to 8:40 P.M. it moved in exactly the same manner as described above but it was only when it ejected ~~these~~ quantities of what looked like incandescent or super heated material which fell slowly earthward that both Mr. Voest and I remarked "It looks as if it's dumping something into the sea."

a. Name

b. When?

c. Their response

d. Any other remarks

e. Any other remarks

f. Any other remarks

g. Any other remarks

h. Any other remarks

i. Any other remarks

j. Any other remarks

k. Any other remarks

l. Any other remarks

m. Any other remarks

n. Any other remarks

VII OBSERVER'S INTERPRETATION

Give your own interpretation as to what the phenomenon most probably was:

It certainly was not a heavenly body &
as it changed course, moved at various
speeds, changed colour from a blue white
to deep orange & then turned deep red
and generally came to rest for periods
of time from a few seconds to several
minutes. The chances were too great to make
any estimation of shape also it was generally
too bright for such an estimation to be
made. The sighting within the object
came up over Richmond at about 7:45 pm.

if was almost vertical at about 60°
elevation if looked to be golden in colour
& circular in shape in this occasion it
was about $\frac{1}{3}$ the size of a full moon
and shone a bright clear beam of light
down for about a second or two just
disappeared. The object was seen from
12 to 15 hours between the 30th Aug and
29th Sept.

Signature

[Handwritten signature]

Date

Nov. 7th 1968

Delivered by: *E. Hansen*

MESSAGE FORM

FOR COMMUNICATIONS USE

NUM. 11

PRECEDENCE - ACTION ROUTINE		PRECEDENCE - INFO DEFERRED		DATE-TIME GROUP 221350Z MAY 69		MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS	
FROM CANFORCEHD						PREFIX GR	
TO CANFORBASE ESQUIMALT						SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	
						ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER O.S. 32	

INFO

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UFO REPORT

REF: A. 1430-1 DATED 15 MAY, 1969.

1. REQUEST YOU REPLY TO QUERY FORWARDED BY REF A WITH INFORMATION COPIES TO CFHQ AND NRC

PAGE OF PAGES		REFERS TO MESSAGE		DRAFTER'S NAME		OFFICE		TEL.	
		CLASSIFIED YES ☐ NO ☐		J.A. BRANUM, LT(N) OPS 9-3		2-2900			
FOR OPN'S USE	R	DATE	TIME	SYSTEM	OPERATOR	DATE	TIME	SYSTEM	OPERATOR
					D				
					RELEASING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE C.L. KIRBY, COL				

DND 909
7830-21-662-1588

COPY 1



CANADIAN AERIAL PHENOMENA
RESEARCH ORGANIZATION
P.O. BOX 1310, WINNIPEG 1, MANITOBA, CANADA

April 15, 1969.

Commanding Officer,
Canadian Forces Base, Esquimalt,
Victoria, B.C.

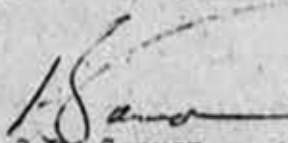
Dear Sir:

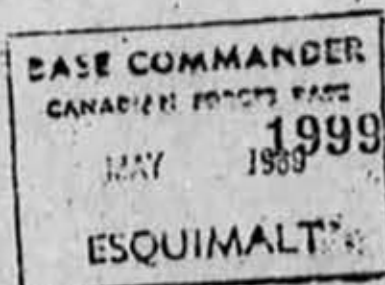
We are currently investigating the alleged sighting of an Unidentified Flying Object over Victoria, B.C. between the hours of 7:00 and 9:00 p.m. Sept. 29, 1968.

The purpose of this letter is to enquire whether or not your facility tracked such an object on radar. We also would appreciate any information concerning aircraft activity in the area which may have been mistakenly construed as the UFO. There is a reference in our file that the witnesses observed aircraft near the UFO. The object apparently expelled some form of "glowing" material that fell to the ground near a transformer on Devonshire Road.

Your assistance in this matter is respectfully requested and we look forward to a reply at your convenience.

Yours truly,


B.C. Cannon,
Director.



N68 / 184
N68 / 185

1430-1

Canadian Forces Base Esquimalt
Naden, BC

Distribution List

MAY 15 1969

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT REPORT

References: A. Canadian Aerial Phenomena Research Organization
15 April 1969 (copy attached)

B. CFAO 71-1

Reference A is forwarded in accordance with Reference B.

[Signature]
F.C. Frewer
Captain (N)
D/Base Commander

Att.
CFC:R

DISTRIBUTION LIST

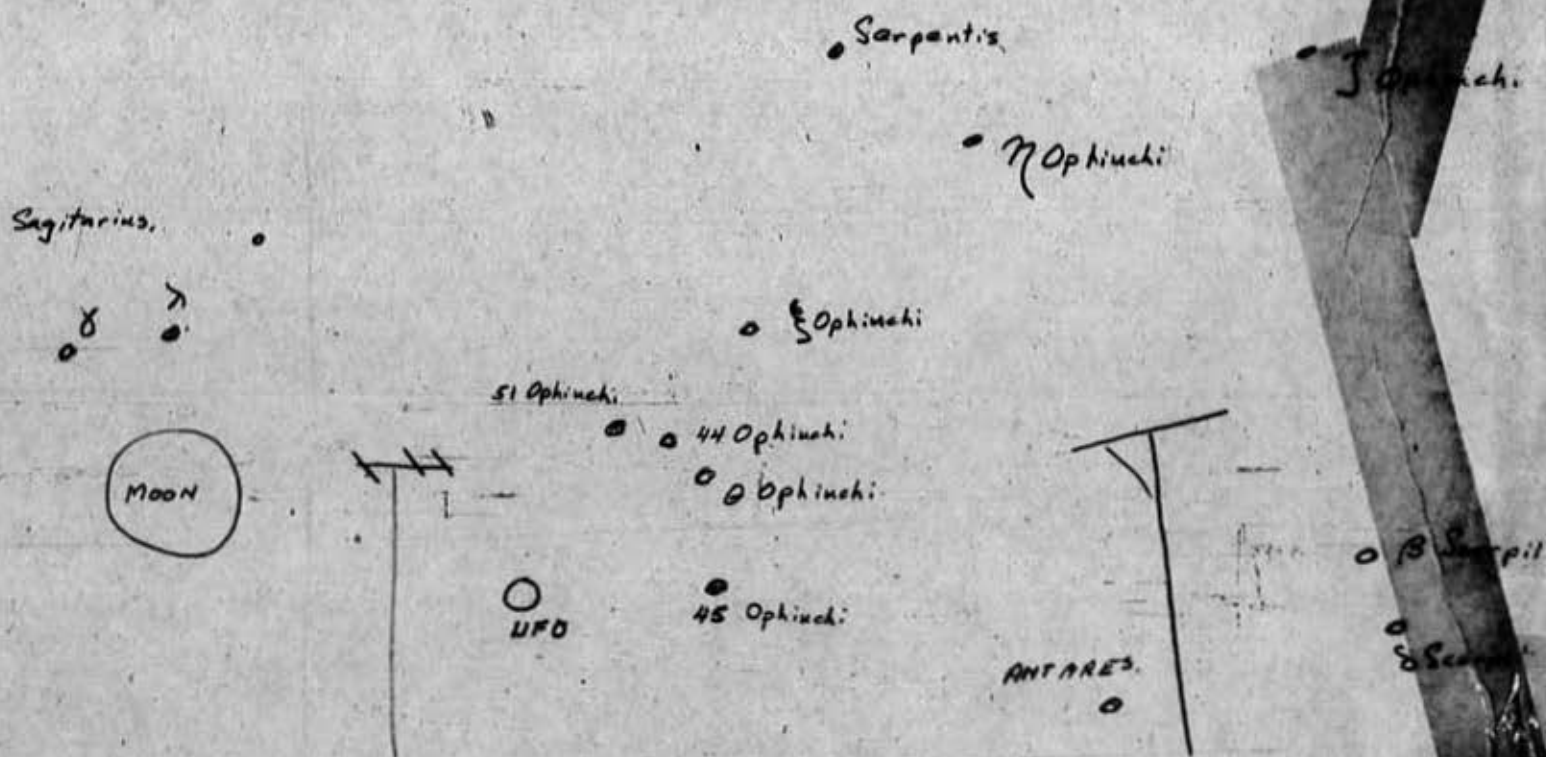
Canadian Forces Headquarters - Attn CFCO

Dr. W.F. Slawson
University of British Columbia

National Research Council - for Radio
and Electrical Engineering Division

*Noted
20/5/69
WFM.*

FILE NO.	MHS-1-101
ENCL.	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILE WITH	<i>[Signature]</i>
DEL TO	<i>[Signature]</i>
DATE	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILED BY	<i>[Signature]</i>

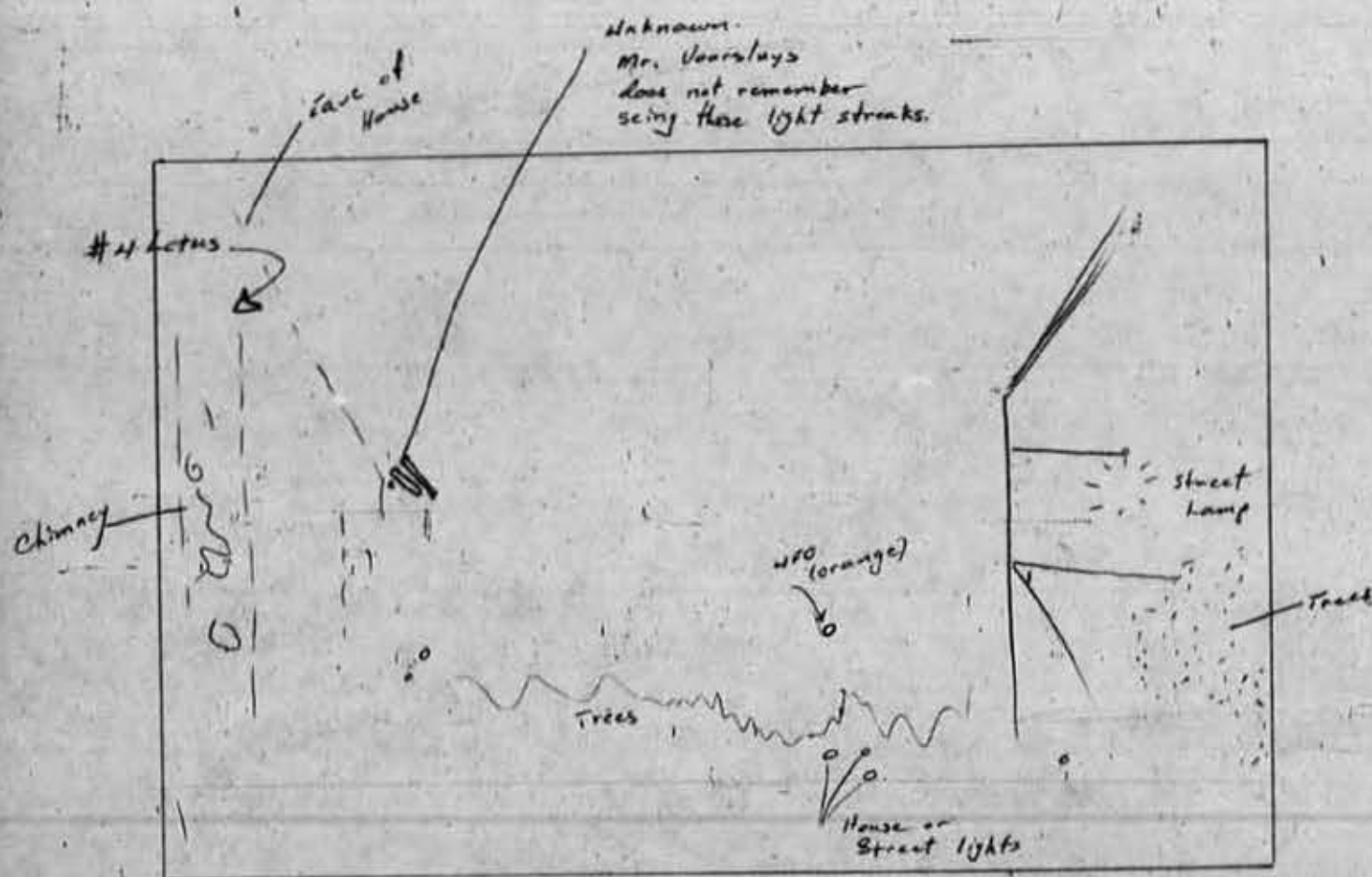


Dr. Batten of Dominion Astrophysical Observatory identified the
stars for Mr. Voorstuijs.
Voorstuijs Photo #3. ~ 20 Sec Exposure

Camera Manova A.L.
 Opening 2
 Exposure 10 sec.
 Film ASA 25

Voorsluys Photo #1

Taken about the same
 time as telephoto
 picture by Mr. Neal.



Sept 29/65

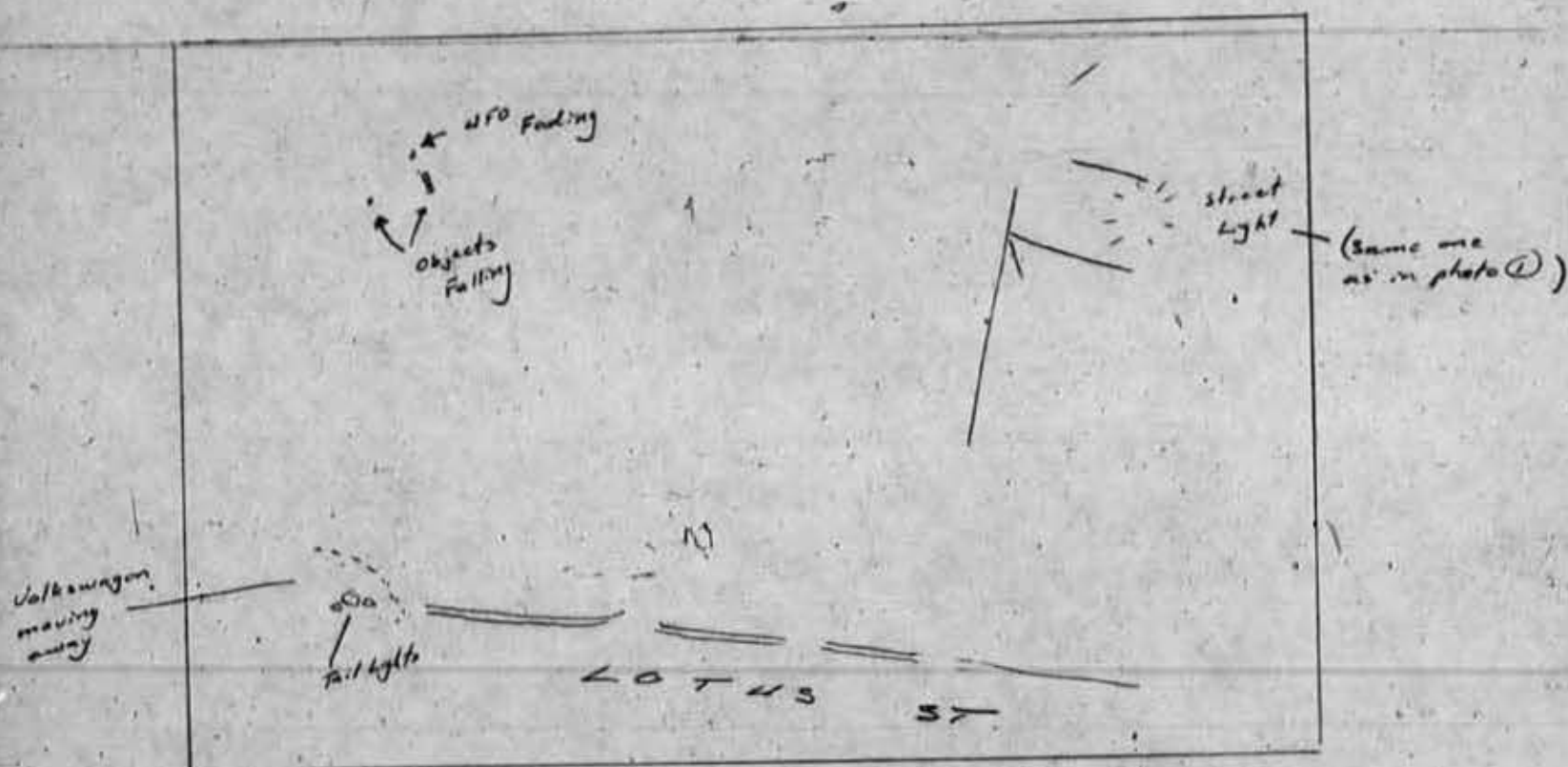
Location #4 Lotus St Victoria
 Direction S.E. towards "Gorge" waterway

HFO visible for 3-4 min before photo taken.
 Had been watching for HFO since it appeared regularly at about
 the same time for number of evenings.

Voorhays Photo
(2)

Photo taken 2-3 minutes after
(1) Camera moved further onto lawn.

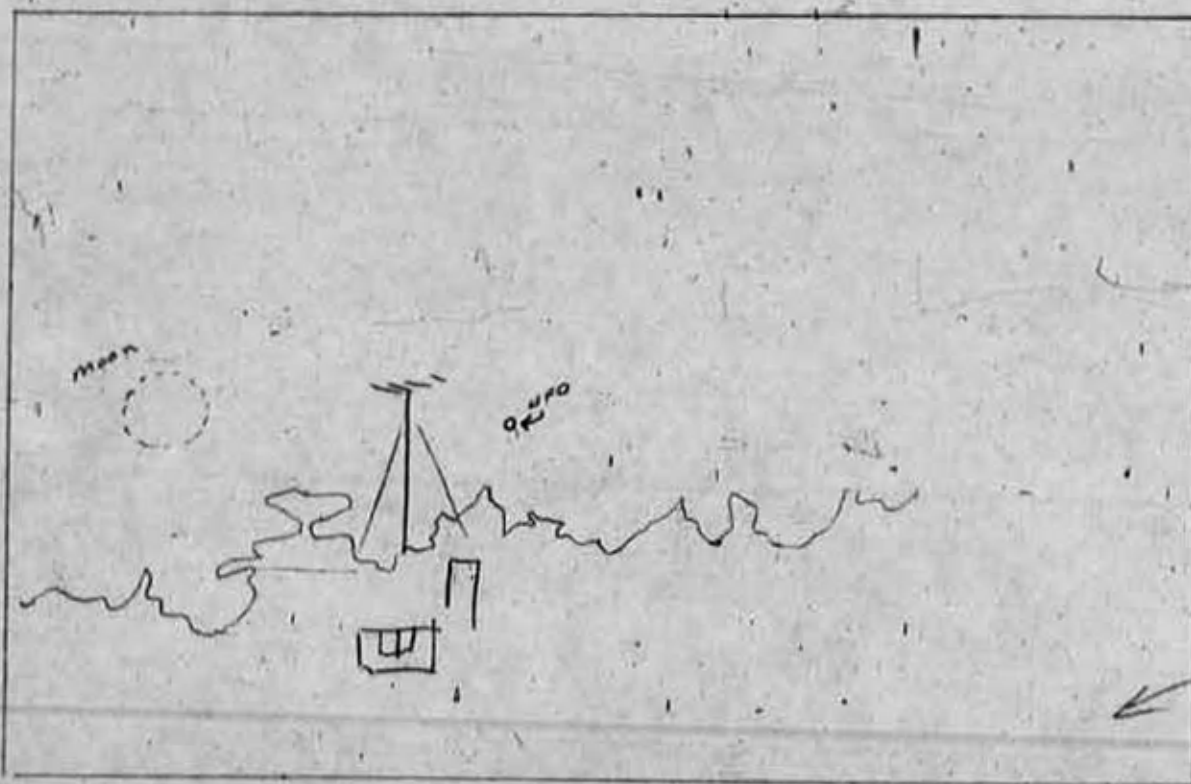
Exposure time 10 seconds



Location: # Lotus St.

3

20 sec exposure



Note UFO visible
for about 10 min
after this photo taken
Stationary after during
this time

Camera moved to front
of #4 Lotus St.

N68/185

MR. HERMAN VOORSLUYS
#3 East Gorge Rd.
Victoria, B.C.

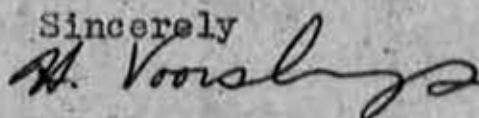
383-9540

MR. C. UNWIN
404 Lampson St.
Victoria, B.C.

DEAR SIR:

FURTHER TO OUR LAST MEETING WITH YOU, PLEASE FIND
ENCLOSED THREE MORE DUPLICATE SLIDES TAKEN BY MYSELF
OF THE UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT SEPT. 29, 1968. THESE FEW
SLIDES ARE IN CORRESPONDENCE TO THE SLIDE TAKEN BY
MR. R.F. NEAL OF THE SAME SUBJECT.

Sincerely



Mr. H. Voorsluys
Dec. 2, 1968

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE



MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

3335-1

Headquarters Maritime Forces Pacific
Forces Mail Office, Victoria, B.C.

27 JAN 1969

Mr. Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research
National Research Council of Canada
Ottawa 7, Ontario

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter of December 4, 1968,
we are enclosing the U.F.O. photographs taken by Mr.
Voorsluys of Victoria, British Columbia. These
photographs were taken at the time as Mr. Neal's tele-
photo picture, which was forwarded earlier.

Delay was due to problems in processing and
interviewing.

Yours truly

Encl.

[Signature]
J.A. Charles
Rear-Admiral
Commander Maritime Forces Pacific



CANADIAN AERIAL PHENOMENA
RESEARCH ORGANIZATION
P.O. BOX 1310, WINNIPEG 1, MANITOBA, CANADA

April 15, 1969.

Commanding Officer,
Canadian Forces Base, Esquimalt,
Victoria, B.C.

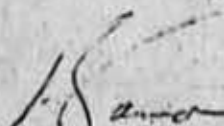
Dear Sir:

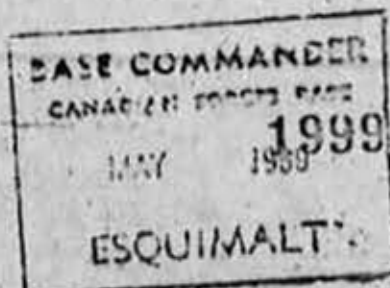
We are currently investigating the alleged sighting of an Unidentified Flying Object over Victoria, B.C. between the hours of 7:00 and 9:00 p.m. Sept. 29, 1968.

The purpose of this letter is to enquire whether or not your facility tracked such an object on radar. We also would appreciate any information concerning aircraft activity in the area which may have been mistakenly construed as the UFO. There is a reference in our file that the witnesses observed aircraft near the UFO. The object apparently expelled some form of "glowing" material that fell to the ground near a transformer on Devonshire Road.

Your assistance in this matter is respectfully requested and we look forward to a reply at your convenience.

Yours truly,


B.C. Cannon,
Director.



N68/184
N68/185

1430-1

Canadian Forces Base Esquimalt
Esquimalt, BC

Distribution List

MAY 15 1969

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT REPORT

References: A. Canadian Aerial Phenomena Research Organisation
15 April 1969 (copy attached)

B. CFAO 71-1

Reference A is forwarded in accordance with Reference B.

F.C. Frewer
F.C. Frewer
Captain (R)
D/Base Commander

Att.
1430-1

DISTRIBUTION LIST

Canadian Forces Headquarters - Attn CFOC

Dr. W.F. Slawson
University of British Columbia

National Research Council - for Radio
and Electrical Engineering Division

FILE NO.	1430-1-101
FILED	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILED	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILED	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILED	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILED	<i>[Signature]</i>
FILED	<i>[Signature]</i>



CANADIAN AERIAL PHENOMENA
RESEARCH ORGANIZATION
P.O. BOX 1310, WINNIPEG 1, MANITOBA, CANADA

May 27, 1969.

Canadian Forces Headquarters,
Dept. of National Defence,
Ottawa, Ont.

Gentlemen:

In recent months, we have had exchanges of correspondence with Canadian Forces Bases at Esquimalt, B.C. and Greenwood, N.S. concerning UFO sightings in these areas during 1968.

Specifically, we are interested in the Nov. 26, 1968 report from Greenwood dealing with an object(s) that was observed by ground personnel as well as being tracked on radar. The initial sighting was made by a Cpl. Boudreau with subsequent reports from Greenwood Ground Control Approach (both visual and radar).

Cpl. Boudreau's description of the object he observed would indicate that it was not attributable to aircraft or balloons and Greenwood GCA claim there was no traffic in the vicinity. We would like to know whether or not the sighting was fully investigated and what, if any, conclusion was reached.

The second case involves a report from Victoria, B.C. of Sept. 29, 1968 which I'm led to believe was also investigated by the Canadian Forces. We have accumulated a considerable amount of data on the sighting which involved a series of coloured slides that were allegedly taken by the two principal witnesses. At this point, we have been unable to arrive at a solution to the incident in terms of natural phenomena or misinterpretation of aircraft, weather balloons, flares and so on. We wrote to the Base Commander at Esquimalt and a Captain Frewer replied on May 20th to the effect that our letter dated April 15th had been referred to Canadian Forces Headquarters "in accordance with current regulations". Our letter requested information on aircraft activity and possible radar contact of the objects between 7:00 and 9:00 p.m. Sept. 29th, 1968.

We would very much appreciate your information pertaining to these two sightings. In addition, would you please advise where the responsibility now lies insofar as UFO investigation is concerned. We were under the impression that the matter had been turned over to Dr. Peter Hillman and his staff at the National Research Council. However, I interpret Capt. Frewer's remarks as to indicate that the Defence Dept. is handling at least a portion of the cases. Your comments would be appreciated.

Yours very truly,

B. C. Cannon,
Director.

Referred to

Depts

File No

MAY 30 1969

2000-4

Chg'd. to

V 2000-4 (D Ops)

Canadian Forces Headquarters
Ottawa 4, Ontario
June, 1969

Canadian Aerial Phenomena
Research Organization
P.O. Box 1318
Winnipeg 1, Manitoba

Dear Mr. Cannon:

Thank you for your letter dated May 27, 1969. Your assumption that UFO investigation is now conducted by Dr. Peter Hillman and his staff at the National Research Council is correct. Military establishments have been directed to forward reports of this nature to Canadian Forces Headquarters in order to consolidate them for onward transmission.

A copy of your letter and our reply have been forwarded to the National Research Council for their consideration.

Sincerely,

C.L. Kirby,
Colonel

for Chief of the Defence Staff

J.A. Branum, LT(N)/2-2900/er

Orig
Circ
File



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE



MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

V 2000-4 (DOPS)

Canadian Forces Headquarters
Ottawa 4, Ontario
02 June, 1969

National Research Council
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Attention: Dr. P. Millman ✓

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

A copy of a letter received from Mr. B.C. Cannon, of the Canadian Aerial Phenomena Research Organization dated 27 May, 1969 with a copy of our reply, is forwarded for your information and consideration.

G.L. Kirby
Colonel
for Chief of the Defence Staff

FILE NO.	1046-1-10
ENCL.	2
FILE WITH	
DATE TO	
INDEXED BY	
SEP.	
FILED BY	

1430-1

Canadian Forces Base Esquimalt
Naden, BC

JUN 20 1969

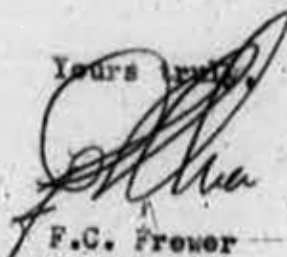
Canadian Aerial Phenomena
Research Organization
P.O. Box 1316
Winnipeg 1, Manitoba

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed find the information requested in your letter of
15 April.

Spare photographs of the event were retained by Mr. Neal; it
is suggested that your organization contact Mr. Neal direct should
they be required.

Yours truly,



F.C. Frewer
Captain (N)
D/Base Commander

Encl.
CGO:R

N68/184
N68/185

1430-1

Canadian Forces Base Esquimalt
Naden, BC

JUN 20 1969

Distribution List

UFO REPORT

- References: A. CFB Esquimalt 1430-1 15 May 69
B. CANFORCED UNCLAS OPS 324 221350Z May
C. CFB Esquimalt 1430-1 19 Jun '69 (copy attached)
D. CANMARPAC 1430-1 19 Nov 68

1. In accordance with Reference B, Reference C has been forwarded to the Canadian Aerial Phenomena Research Organization.
2. The UFO report was submitted to CFHQ and HRC under cover of Reference D and is not enclosed with Reference C.

F. C. Frewer
F.C. Frewer
Captain (N)
D/Base Commander

Att.
CGOir

DISTRIBUTION
INFORMATION

Chief of Defence Staff
Canadian Forces Headquarters
Ottawa 4, Ontario
Attn: Canadian Forces Operations Centre

National Research Council
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division
Ottawa, Ontario.

FILE NO.	MHS-1-101
RECEIVED	
FILE WITH	
DATE TO	
INDEXED BY	
REMARKS	
FILED BY	

68/186

COMM-FN
OTTAWA

DEC 20 00 11 '68

VV PCA013CPA030 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 20 19/2303Z

27/30 PRIORITY DEFERED REG DEC19 UNCLAS

PRIORITY DEFERED REG DEC19 UNCLAS

NRC meteor
centre.

DOPS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO COMM OTT

CANFORCEHEAD

REGINA S/DIV

F DIV REG

R2272 UFO REPORT (A) 16-12-68 7:20AM CST (B) CLEAR (C) EARNEST
 BUZASH 526 COLLEGE AVE REGINA (D) 4 MI SOUTH EAST KRONAU SASK NO
 33HWY (E) DONALD ROBERTSON 908 TOWER GARDENS REGINA WILLIAM
 SZAMFIRA 350 HAMILTON ST REGINA STEVE BUZASH 2216 MCDONALD ST REGINA
 AND ANDREW BUZASH 8 ROYAL, 19745 4348,- (F) SPHERICAL EMITTING BRIGHT
 WHITE LIGHT, TRAVELLING VERY FAST S S W AT ALTITUDE APPROX 1000FT
 WITH NO TRAIL. (G) 10SECS (H) HEAD LIGHTS OF OBSERVERS CAR WENT
 OFF AND ON SEVERAL TIMES AND ENGINE BUCKED

REGINA DETACHMENT

DEC 20 '68

N68/186

NRC REED OTT
27/30 PRIORITY DEFERED REG DEC19 UNCLAS
PRIORITY DEFERED REG DEC19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCEHEAD
REGINA S/DIV
F DIV REG

R2272 UFO REPORT (A) 16-12-68 7:20AM CST (B) CLEAR (C) EARNEST
BUZASH 526 COLLEGE AVE REGINA (D) 4 MI SOUTH EAST KRONAU SASK NO
33HWY (E) DONALD ROBERTSON 908 TOWER GARDENS REGINA WILLIAM
SZAMFIRA 350 HAMILTON ST REGINA STEVE BUZASH 2216 McDONALD ST REGINA
AND ANDREW BUZASH 8 ROBLIN COURT REGINA (F) SPHERICAL EMITTING BRIGHT
WHITE LIGHT, TRAVELLING VERY FAST S S W AT ALTITUDE APPROX 1000FT
WITH NO TRAIL. (G) 10SECS (H) HEAD LIGHTS OF OBSERVERS CAR WENT
OFF AND ON SEVERAL TIMES AND ENGINE BUCKED

REGINA DETACHMENT

PAGE 2 RCWNC 63A UNCLAS

1. 170215Z F/V TEAL/WF 6814, O/O KEN MARLOWE, MOORED HAWK INLET, ADMIRALTY ISLAND, ALASKA. 58-03.3N 134-45W REPORTED A VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH TWO SMALLER RED AND WHITE LIGHTS ABOVE IT AT THE ENTRANCE TO HAWK INLET. THE OBJECT THEN PROCEEDED TO HOVER ABOVE HIS VESSEL AND ALL ELECTRICAL POWER FROM VESSEL AND CANNERY ASHORE CEASED. OBJECT APPROXIMATELY 100 FT OVER HEAD REMAINING APPROX 4 HR AND THEN DEPARTED IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION. OBJECT WAS SEEN ON 15 DEC ALSO BUT DID NOT ENTER BAY. 170250Z F/V LOLLY-POP, O/O W.A. YOUNG, ANCHORED FUNTER BAY, ADMIRALTY ISLAND, ALASKA 58-14N 134-53W REPORTED A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT SOUTH OF HIS POSITION IN THE NORMAL POSITION OF VENUS HOWEVER NO OTHER STARS WERE VISIBLE. 170300Z F/V MATEY W. O/O H.F. HARTGRAVE, IN FUNTER BAY REPORTED A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT AT MOUTH OF FUNTER BAY. OBJECT APPEARED STATIONARY.

2. ALL PERSONS SIGHTING OBJECT HAVE BEEN ASKED TO SUBMIT WRITTEN STATEMENTS OF THEIR SIGHTINGS. REPORTED WX: 0300Z WIND 220/10 KTS, VIS 10, SKY BKN

BT

DEC 11 1963
CANDIDATE

div

N68/187

DEC 17 '68

NNNNK 1CA377NWA227CNA112 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWNC 63A 17/1950Z

R 171950Z DEC 68

FM CANMARPAAC

TO CANFORCENED

O 170420Z

FM CCGDSEVENTEEN

TO CINRAL

CINCINORAD

CINCSAC

COMASWFORPAC

COMALSEAFRON

CSAF

CANAIIRDEF

INFO COMDT COGARD

COMWESTAREA COGARD

CANCOMARPAC

CNO

CINCPACFLT

CINCPACAF

COMAAC

BT

UNCLAS

MERINT REPORT - UFO

DOPS 4-3

Copy to NRC, please. Most interesting

18 Dec 68

672
DOPS 4

DOPS 0

DEC 17 22 37 '68

CINCPACFLT & CINCPACAF

PAGE 2 RCWNC 116A UNCLAS

ABOVE HIS VESSEL AND ALL ELECTRICAL POWER FROM VESSEL AND CANNERY,
ASHORE CEASED. OBJECT APPROXIMATELY 100 FT OVER HEAD REMAINING
APPROX. 1 HR AND THEN DEPARTED IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION. OBJECT WAS SEEN
ON 15 DEC ALSO BUT DID NOT ENTER BAY. 170250Z F/V LOLLP-POP, O/O
W.A. YOUNG, ANCHORED FUNTER BAY, ADMIRALTY ISLAND, ALASKA 58-14N
134-53W REPORTED A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT SOUTH OF HIS POSITION IN THE
NORMAL POSITION OF VENUS HOWEVER NO OTHER STARS WERE VISIBLE. 170300Z
F/V MATEY W. O/O H.F. HARTGRAVE, IN FUNTER BAY REPORTED A BRIGHT WHITE
LIGHT AT MOUTH OF FUNTER BAY. OBJECT APPEARED STATIONARY.

2. ALL PERSONS SIGHTING OBJECT HAVE BEEN ASKED TO SUBMIT WRITTEN
STATEMENTS OF THEIR SIGHTINGS. REPORTED WX: 0300Z WIND 220/10 KTS.
VIS 10, SKY BKN

BT

0968

N68/187

COMM GEN
OTTAWA

DEC 18 23 49 '68

DEC 20 '68

NNNNVV AVB154 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWNC 116A 18/2206Z

R 182206Z DEC 68

FM CANMARPAAC

TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ←

O 170420Z

FM CCGDSEVENTEEN

TO CINCAL

CINC NORAD

CINCSAC

COMASWFORPAC

COMALSEAFRON

CSAF

CANAIIRDEF

INFO COMDT COGARD

COMWESTAREA COGARD

CANCOMARPAAC

CNO

CINCPACFLT

CINCPACAF

COMAAC

BT

UNCLAS

MERINT REPORT - UFO

1. 170215Z F/V TEAL/WF 6814, O/O KEN MARLOW, MOORED HAWK INLET, ADMIRALITY ISLAND, ALASKA. 58-03.3N 134-45W REPORTED A VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH TWO SMALLER RED AND WHITE LIGHTS ABOVE IT AT THE ENTRANCE TO HAWK INLET. THE OBJECT THEN PROCEEDED TO HOVER

100 01 188
09 10 300

68/188

NNNNVVVV PCA162V CPA002 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 1 20/1322Z

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO COMMR OTT

CANFORCEHEAD

F DIV REG

REGINA S/DIV

Dec 20 14 08 '68

*Copy to NRC & [unclear]
Glenmore*

NRC Radio & Elect Eng [unclear]

CRY45 HARVEY HOLLOWAY, ARCOLA, SASK., REPORTS SIGHTING UFO. FOLLOWING
SUBMITTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH OP MANUAL CO-AIR: A. 19 DEC 68,
9:15AM B. OVERCAST SKY C. IN VEHICLE 2 1/2 MILES EAST OF ARCOLA,
SASK., NO. 13 HWY. D. NONE E. NOT ILLUMINATED F. SILVER GREY
G. 12' X 2' RESEMBLED MUSHROOM H. 5 TO 7 SECONDS I. NO
SOUND J. TRAVELLING NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION, RISING AND ROTATING
FROM LEFT TO RIGHT

RCMP CARLYLE DET

Dif

NRC REED OTT

DEC 20 '68

N68/188

T.
NRC REED OTT

38/41 PRIORITY/DEFERRED REG DEC19 UNCLAS
PRIORITY/DEFERRED CRY DEC19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCEHEAD
F DIV REG
REGINA S/DIV

CRY45 HARVEY HOLLOWAY, ARCOLA, SASK., REPORTS SIGHTING UFO. FOLLOW
ING SUBMITTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH OP MANUAL CO-AIR: A. 19 DEC 68,
9:15AM B. OVERCAST SKY C. IN VEHICLE 2 1/2 MILES EAST OF ARCOLA,
SASK., NO. 13 HWY. D. NONE E. NOT ILLUMINATED F. SILVER GREY
COLOR G. 12' X 2' RESEMBLED MUSHROOM H. 5 TO 7 SECONDS I. NO
SOUND J. TRAVELLING NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION, RISING AND ROTATING
FROM LEFT TO RIGHT

RCMP CARLYLE DET

NRC REED OTT
TD.

NNNN

NRC REED OTT

VT*

NRC REED OTT

1/3 PRIORITY/DEFERRED FTSM DEC21 UNCLAS

W68/189

DEC 23 1968

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR

CANFORCED

G DIV

FS1031 UFO REPORT (A) 19 DEC 68 7:15 PM MST (B) CLEAR AND DARK
(C) LYNDIA ARYCHUK (D) MACKENZIE RIVER SERVICE THREE MILES EAST
OF FORT PROVIDENCE NWT (E) A GOLLER SCHOOL PRINCIPAL USING THIRTY
POWER TELESCOPE. W GAROLITZ, J BONNETROUGE ALL OF FORT PROVIDENCE.
PHILLIP DAVIES YELLOWKNIFE NWT AND UNKNOWN OBSERVER. (F) RED BALL
CHANGING COLOUR TO YELLOW TO WHITE HOVERING OVER POWER LINE APPROX
300 FT OFF GROUND BUT NOT REMAINING IN ONE SPOT FOR ANY LENGTH OF
TIME. IT APPEARED THROUGH TELESCOPE THAT GASES WOULD BE DISCHARGED
FOR OBJECT TO MOVE AND THAT IT HAD DARK SPOTS OR CRATERS ON IT.
DAVIES REPORTED THAT IT HAD HOVERED OVER HIS VEHICLE AS HE DROVE
SOUTH ON THE HIGHWAY TOWARDS PROVIDENCE AND UNKNOWN OBSERVER
REPORTED THAT IT HAD HOVERED OVER THE TREES TO THE WEST OF THE
HIGHWAY AS HE DROVE SOUTH. THE LATTER DESCRIBED THE SHAPE AS A
STUBBY CIGAR SHAPED BOTTOM AND A RECTANGULAR SHAPED TOP WHICH WAS
SHORTER THAN THE BOTTOM. (G) TWENTY MINUTES FOR MAIN BODY OF
OBSERVERS AND UNKNOWN FOR DAVIES AND UNIDENTIFIED OBSERVER.
(H) REPORT TO FOLLOW.

FT SMITH S/DIV RCMP FORT SMITH NWT

20 Dec. 68 02.15 UT.

N68/190

CFAO 71-6

U F O REPORT

TELEPHONE

A Date and time of sighting (only).

B **182000Z**
Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc):

C **CLEAR**
Identification of observer.

CYNTHIA LEIGH

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

2832A SANDALWOOD DRIVE, HERON GATE, OTTAWA

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

**1/2 OVAL, BLACK IN COLOUR, DESCENDING, DOWNWARD
MOVEMENT ONLY. DISAPPEARED BEYOND GROUP OF TREES,
ONE OBJECT.**

G Duration of observation.

APPROXIMATELY 4 SECONDS.

H Any other relevant information.

NIL

Reported By **MRS E. LEIGH (MOTHER OF OBSERVER)**

Address **2832A SANDALWOOD DRIVE**

Telephone **731-6900**

COMMEN
OTTAWA

NNNNVVVVV PCB386VVV WAA033 JAN 23 31 '69

RR RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 19 16/2236Z

16-18 ROUTINE/ROUTINE SNF JAN16 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE GAFFNEY ST MARY'S UNIVERSITY HFX

INFO NRC METEOR CENTER

CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS

B DIV SNF

COMMR OTT

Q180 FURTHER TO OUR SD4046 OF 30-12-68 RE UFO SIGHTING GRAND
FALLS 28-12-68 CONCLUDING SENTENCE UNDER ITEM F OUR PREVIOUS
MESSAGE SHOULD HAVE INDICATED LIGHT DISAPPEARED IN NORTH- WEST
RATHER THAN NORTHEAST

B DIV

D132

Dops
→ NRC

28 17 00

N68 / 191

NRC REED OTT

16-18 ROUTINE/ROUTINE SNF JAN16 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE GAFFNEY ST MARY'S UNIVERSITY HFX
INFO NRC METEOR CENTER
CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS
B DIV SNF
COMMR OTT

CIB180 FURTHER TO OUR SD4046 OF 30-12-68 RE UFO SIGHTING GRAND
FALLS 28-12-68 CONCLUDING SENTENCE UNDER ITEM F OUR PREVIOUS
MESSAGE SHOULD HAVE INDICATED LIGHT DISAPPEARED IN NORTH- WEST
RATHER THAN NORTHEAST

WEST B DIV

NRC REED OTT

NNN+
NRC REED OTT
COMM SON OTT
T+
NRC REED OTT

68/191

17-20 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF DEC30 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE-GAFFNEY ST MARYS UNIVERSITY HALIFAX
INFO
NRC METEOR CENTER
COMMR OTT
CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS
B DIV

SD4054 UFO REPORT FURTHER TO SD4046 OF 30-12-68 AND PARTICULAR
TO ITEM 'F' OBJECT SIZE OF LARGE HELICOPTER AT CLOSEST SIGHTING
NO DECERNIBLE NOISE ABOVE VEHICLE TRAFFIC NOISE

ST JOHN'S S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
O+
NRC REED OTT
COMM SON OTT
DOMO12
COMM SON OTT

17-20 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF DEC30 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE-GAFFNEY ST MARYS UNIVERSITY HALIFAX
INFO
NRC METEOR CENTER
COMMR OTT
CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS
B DIV

SD4054 UFO REPORT FURTHER TO SD4046 OF 30-12-68 AND PARTICULAR
TO ITEM 'F' OBJECT SIZE OF LARGE HELICOPTER AT CLOSEST SIGHTING
NO DECERNIBLE NOISE ABOVE VEHICLE TRAFFIC NOISE

ST JOHN'S S/DIV

NNNN EV FCB139 CPA027

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 15 30/2202Z

COMM SQN OTT

COMM CEN
OTTAWA
DEC 30 22 39 '68

NRC

Dots

17-20 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF DEC30 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE-GAFFNEY ST MARYS UNIVERSITY HALIFAX
INFO

NRC METEOR CENTER

COMM OTT

CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS

B DIV

SD4054 UFO REPORT FURTHER TO SD4046 OF 30-12-68 AND PARTICULAR
TO ITEM 'F' OBJECT SIZE OF LARGE HELICOPTER AT CLOSEST SIGHTING
NO DECERNIBLE NOISE ABOVE VEHICLE TRAFFIC NOISE

ST JOHN'S S/DIV

COMMCEM
OTTAWA

Dec 30 20 21 '68

NNNNV PCB077022 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPC 11 30/2010Z

5-8 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF DEC30 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE-GAFFNEY ST MARYS UNIVERSITY HALIFAX
INFO

✓NRC METEOR CENTER

✓COMMR OTT

✓CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS

B DIV

SD4046 FOLLOWING INFORMATION REPORTED BY GRAND FALLS HIGHWAY PATROL
FLD UFO REPORT. QUOTE ITEM A - 7:55 PM 28-12-68 NST ITEM B - CLEAR
ITEM C - REG NR 19961 CPL HAMBOLDT. ITEM D - OBSERVED FROM JUMPERS
BROOK TO BISHOP FALLS TO GRAND FALLS ITEM E - 19769 CST TC
CHAMBERLAIN 25505 CST WS KING 24280 CST AF HATCHETTE ITEM F -
NOTED BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH AMBER TINGE AT ABOUT 1000 FEET
ALTITUDE FOLLOWING HEAD OF EXPLOITS BAY AND UP EXPLOITS RIVER TO
BISHOPS FALLS AND STOP. OBSERVER AT JUMPERS BROOK. OBSERVED LIGHT
AREA OF PRICE NFLD LTD POWER HOUSE AT BISHOPS FALLS IN THIS AREA
APPROX 2 TO 3 MINUTES AND STATIONARY. OBSERVER THEN AT TCH BRIDGE
OVER EXPLOITS RIVER. LIGHT THEN APPROX 1 MILE DISTANT AND LESS
THAN 1000 FEET ALTITUDE. LIGHT THEN WENT NORTH WEST TO AREA OF
CCN-TV TRANSMITTER AT CRENFELL HEIGHTS GRAND FALLS. OBSERVER
APPROX 2 MILES AWAY ON TCH LIGHT VERY LOW AT THIS LOCATION AND
REMAINED APPROX STATIONARY FOR 2-3 MINUTES AGAIN VERY BRIGHT LIGHT
THEN MOVED SLOWLY NORTH. WHEN OBSERVER AT GRAND FALLS LIGHT MOVED
RAPIDLY NORTH EAST AND DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON. REMAINED QUITE
LOW DURING ENTIRE OBSERVATION APPEARED TO BE BRIGHTENING AND
DIMMING VERY SLOWLY AND SLIGHTLY. ONE OBJECT ONLY. SPEED APPEARED
TO BE THAT OF A HELICOPTER AND SIGHTING FIRST THOUGHT TO BE
HELICOPTER IN VIEW OF SPEED WHEN LIGHT DISAPPEARED IN NORTH ^{WEST} EAST
IT MOVING VERY RAPIDLY AND QUITE LOW ITEM G - OBSERVED FROM
7:55 PM TO 8:10 PM NST 28-12-68 ITEM H - SIMILAR LIGHT NOTED BY
REG NR 24280 CST AF HATCHETTE GOING WEST OUT EXPLOITS BAY ABOUT
7:30 PM NST 28-12-68 CIVILIAN SIGHTINGS REPORTED AND UNDER
INVESTIGATION UNQUOTE

ST JOHN'S 3/DIV

REED OTT

DEC 30 1968

W68/191

DOT MET MTL

0*

NRC REED OTT

05-8 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF DEC30 UNCLAS

REV MW BURKE-GAFFNEY ST MARYS UNIVERSITY HALIFAX
INFO

NRC METEOR CENTER

COMMR OTT

CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS

B DIV

SD4046 FOLLOWING INFORMATION REPORTED BY GRAND FALLS HIGHWAY PATROL
NFLD UFO REPORTL QUOTE ITEM A - 7:55 PM 28-12-68 NST ITEM B -CLEAR
ITEM C-REG NR 19961 CPL HAWBOLDT ITEM D- OBSERVED FROM JUMPERS
BROOK TO BISHOP FALLS TO GRAND FALLS ITEM E- 19769 CST TG
CHAMBERLAIN 25505 CST WS KING 24280 CST AF HATCHETTE ITEM F-
NOTED BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH AMBER TINGE AT ABOUT 1000 FEET
ALTITUDE FOLLOWING HEAD OF EXPLOITS BAY AND UP EXPLOITS RIVER TO
BISHOPS FALLS AND STOP. OBSERVER AT JUMPERS BROOK. OBSERVED LIGHT
AREA OF PRICE NFLD LTD POWER HOUSE AT BISHOPS FALLS IN THIS AREA
APPROX 2 TO 3 MINUTES AND STATIONARY. OBSERVER THEN AT TCH BRIDGE
OVER EXPLOITS RIVER. LIGHT THEN APPROX 1 MILE DISTANT AND LESS
THAN 1000 FEET ALTITUDE. LIGHT THEN WENT NORTH WEST TO AREA OF
CJCN-TV TRANSMITTER AT GRENFELL HEIGHTS GRAND FALLS. OBSERVOR
APPROX 2 MILES AWAY ON TCH LIGHT VERY LOW AT THIS LOCATION AND
REMAINED APPROX STATIONARY FOR 2-3 MINUTES AGAIN VERY BRIGHT LIGHT
THEN MOVED SLOWLY NORTH. WHEN OBSERVOR AT GRAND FALLS LIGHT MOVED
RAPIDLY NORTH EAST AND DISAPPEARED OVER HORIZON. REMAINED QUITE
LOW DURING ENTIRE OBSERVATION APPEARED TO BE BRIGHTENING AND
DIMMING VERY SLOWLY AND SLIGHTLY. ONE OBJECT ONLY. SPEED APPEARED
TO BE THAT OF A HELICOPTER AND SIGHTING FIRST THOUGHT TO BE
HELICOPTER IN VIEW OF SPEED WHEN LIGHT DISAPPEARED IN NORTH EAST
IT MOVING VERY RAPIDLY AND QUITE LOW ITEM G- OBSERVED FROM
7:55 PM TO 8:10 PM NST 28-12-68 ITEM H - SIMILAR LIGHT NOTED BY
REG NR 24280 CST AF HATCHETTE GOING WEST OUT EXPLOITS BAY ABOUT
7:30 PM NST 28-12-68 CIVILIAN SIGHTINGS REPORTED AND UNDER
INVESTIGATION UNQUOTE

ST JOHN'S S/DIV

NRC REED OTT

0

COMMUN
OTTAWA
DEC 31 13 55 '68

JAN 2 '69

VV PCA107CPA004 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 2 31/1348Z

1/3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN DEC31 UNCLAS

NRC
DOPS

METEOR CENTER

INFO COMMR OTT

CANFORCED

CIB10694 'UFO REPORT' (A) 8.30PM AST 30-12-68 (B) VERY CLEAR
(C) MARY AUSTIN SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB (D) SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB
(E) MARY AUSTIN DONALD AUSTIN GARY AUSTIN MRS M V AUSTIN JO ANN
DUNHAM JANE DESROCHEF KENNETH FAIR ALL OF SPRUCE LAKE. (F) HALF MOON
FLAT BOTTOM ROUND TOP YELLOWISH WHITE LIGHT BRIGHT AT TIMES
DIM AT OTHER TIMES. AT TIMES VERY HIGH ONE MILE OR MORE AT TIMES
AS LOW AS A FEW HUNDRED YARDS. ONLY ONE UFO. (G) DURATION OF
SIGHTING APPROX 3/4 OF HOUR

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

TELEPHONED
To Miss Chastard
By... 126...
Time 21/4/68

68/192

Meteor Centre

Info COMMR Canforchd

CIB 10694

UFO Report

8:30 PM AST

30/12/68

B. Very clear

C. Mary Austin, Spruce Lake, St. John, N.B.

D. Spruce Lake, St. John, N.B.

E. Mary Austin, Donald Austin, Gary Austin, Mrs. M.V. Austin, Jo-Anne Dunham,
Jean Desrochers, Kenneth Fair-all of Spruce Lake.F. Half moon, flat bottom, round top, yellowish white light, Bright at times,
dimm at other times. At times very high, 1 mile or more; at other times as
low as a few hundred yards. One object.G. Duration of sightings approx. $\frac{3}{4}$ hour.

RCMP

Fredericton, N.B.

Phone message of above was received in the Meteor Centre by Colombe Chartrand
31/12/68 at approx. 09:15 am.

MM

20.30 A.S.T.

00.30 UT 31/12/68

DEC 31 '68

W68/192

REED OTT
1/3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY DEC31 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED

CIB10694 'UFO REPORT' (A) 8.30PM AST 30-12-68 (B) VERY CLEAR
(C) MARY AUSTIN SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB (D) SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB
(E) MARY AUSTIN DONALD AUSTIN GARY AUSTIN MRS M V AUSTIN JO ANN
DUNHAM JANE DESROCHER KENNETH FAIR ALL OF SPRUCE LAKE. (F) HALF MOON
FLAT BOTTOM ROUND TOP YELLOWISH WHITE LIGHT BRIGHT AT TIMES
DIM AT OTHER TIMES. AT TIMES VERY HIGH ONE MILE OR MORE AT TIMES
AS LOW AS A FEW HUNDRED YARDS. ONLY ONE UFO. (G) DURATION OF
SIGHTING APPROX 3/4 OF HOUR

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

REED OTT
1/3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY DEC31 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED

CIB10694 'UFO REPORT' (A) 8.30PM AST 30-12-68 (B) VERY CLEAR
(C) MARY AUSTIN SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB (D) SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB
(E) MARY AUSTIN DONALD AUSTIN GARY AUSTIN MRS M V AUSTIN JO ANN
DUNHAM JANE DESROCHER KENNETH FAIR ALL OF SPRUCE LAKE. (F) HALF MOON
FLAT BOTTOM ROUND TOP YELLOWISH WHITE LIGHT BRIGHT AT TIMES
DIM AT OTHER TIMES. AT TIMES VERY HIGH ONE MILE OR MORE AT TIMES
AS LOW AS A FEW HUNDRED YARDS. ONLY ONE UFO. (G) DURATION OF
SIGHTING APPROX 3/4 OF HOUR

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

REED OTT
1/3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY DEC31 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER
INFO COMMR OTT
CANFORCED

CIB10694 'UFO REPORT' (A) 8.30PM AST 30-12-68 (B) VERY CLEAR
(C) MARY AUSTIN SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB (D) SPRUCE LAKE ST JOHN NB
(E) MARY AUSTIN DONALD AUSTIN GARY AUSTIN MRS M V AUSTIN JO ANN
DUNHAM JANE DESROCHER KENNETH FAIR ALL OF SPRUCE LAKE. (F) HALF MOON
FLAT BOTTOM ROUND TOP YELLOWISH WHITE LIGHT BRIGHT AT TIMES
DIM AT OTHER TIMES. AT TIMES VERY HIGH ONE MILE OR MORE AT TIMES
AS LOW AS A FEW HUNDRED YARDS. ONLY ONE UFO. (G) DURATION OF
SIGHTING APPROX 3/4 OF HOUR

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

FEB 17 '69

C 217
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: N68/192
	"J"	16 JAN 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Fredericton		69-400-3
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		Code #40
	Saint John		First Report

RE:
OBJET:

Mary AUSTIN - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
Spruce Lake, City of St. John, N.B.

(30 DEC 68)

30 DEC 68

1. On the above date at 8.40PM a call was received at this detachment from a Mrs. Mary AUSTIN advising that she and several other people in the Spruce Lake, City of St. John, N.B. area had just sighted an unidentified flying object.

2. A patrol was made to the home of Mrs. Mary AUSTIN, Spruce Lake, NB. where it was learned from her brother, Donald AUSTIN, that he was the first to sight this flying object while he was proceeding home in his automobile along the Golden Mile Road, St. John, NB. When Donald AUSTIN arrived home in the Spruce Lake area he pointed this object out to his sister, Mary AUSTIN, and to several other people in the immediate area. As the object appeared to be moving away from the Spruce Lake area, Donald AUSTIN followed this flying object along route #1 towards St. George, NB. This object travelled along the highway at speeds of 40 mph and 60 mph, at times it appeared to be very high in the sky and then at other times it appeared as close as a few hundred yards away. The object appeared to be the size of a helicopter, with a white light completely covering the object. This light would be very bright at times and at other times would appear dim, it also appeared to have red and green lights. The AUSTIN's and several other people in the Spruce Lake area who saw this flying object described it as being similar to a half-moon, flat on the bottom and round on the top.

3. The following persons; Mary AUSTIN, Donald AUSTIN, M.V. AUSTIN, Jo-Anne DUNHAM, Jane ROCHER and Kenneth FAIR saw the above described flying object at 8.30PM Atlantic Standard Time, it was a clear night with the unidentified flying object being observed in the Spruce Lake, N.B. area for approx. $\frac{1}{2}$ of an hour.

4. The above mentioned people were questioned re: the sighting of the U.F.O. and all gave approx. the same description as noted above. These people were sober at the time and in my mind a reliable source of information.

5. In view of the above no further action is being taken at this point unless otherwise instructed.

CONCLUDED HERE

(F.G.W.) S/SGT
i-c Detachment.

G. McLean Cst.
(G. McLEAN) #23332.
Saint John Detachment.

U.A.R./N 69

FILE NO. 001-030

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

UAR/N69

001-030

23 2 73

CPAO 71-6

169/0011

U F O REPORT

see also 69/002

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

30 DEC 0045Z APPROX

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLOUDY

C Identification of observer.

MR SAGE MERIVALE RD OTTAWA

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

IN AN APARTMENT

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

NIL

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

WHITE LIGHT LIKE FIRST EVENING STAR, DESCENDING
TO THE WEST OF OTTAWA, RED UNDER OBJECT.

G Duration of observation.

15-18 MINS

H Any other relevant information.

NIL

Reported By MR SAGE

Address MERIVALE RD OTTAWA

Telephone NOT GIVEN

*copy to NRC
cross refers to report received
same date + time by Mr. Loge.*

MA 2 09

CFAO 91-6

N69/002

see also 69/001

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

30 DEC. 0035Z

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLOUDY

C Identification of observer.

MR WILKINSON MERIVALE RD OTTAWA

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

IN AN APARTMENT

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

MRS WILKINSON

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

1 OBJECT, WHITE LIGHT MOVING UP AND DOWN, WEST OF APARTMENT, THOUGHT AT FIRST TO BE A STAR, BUT MUCH BRIGHTER, DISAPPEARED BEHIND BUILDING.

G Duration of observation.

15 TO 20 MINS

H Any other relevant information.

OBJECT APPEARED TO BE V-SHAPED ON BOTTOM.

Reported By **MR WILKINSON**

Address **MERIVALE RD OTTAWA**

Telephone **722-2265**

1455 M. Lussier

W69/003

JUN 3 '69

CFAO 71-6

see also 69/001, 002
4004.

U F O REPORT

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT).
REPORTED 310042Z.
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
CLEAR
- C Identification of observer.
A.J. SAGE, 1455 MORISSET, OTTAWA
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.
ABOVE ADDRESS. (OFF MERIVALE NEAR BASELINE)
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
WIFE AND CHILDREN
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of
UFOs, etc).
A FLICKERING LIGHT WEST OF THE OBSERVER'S POSITION -
FADING AND BRIGHTENING - 35-40 DEGREES ABOVE THE
HORIZON - ALTITUDE UNKNOWN - MOVED BACK AND FORTH FOR
- G Duration of observation. A SHORT TIME AND MOVED OFF TO THE WEST
PERIOD OF ABOUT 3/4 HOUR BEFORE REPORT TIME
- H Any other relevant information.
SAME OBSERVER REPORTED SIMILAR SIGHTING EXACTLY
24 HOURS AGO.

Reported By A.J. SAGE
AS ABOVE.
Address _____
Telephone _____

69/004

CPAO 71-6

See also 69/003

U F O REPORT

A Date and time of sighting (GMT).

REPORTED 310125Z

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

CLEAR

C Identification of observer.

MR. J. LAMB, BOX 55 RR. 2, OTTAWA
(JUNCTION OF WOODROFFE AND PRESCOTT HIGHWAY)

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

ABOVE ADDRESS

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

WIFE

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of

BRIGHT LIGHT WEST OF OBSERVER'S POSITION - MOVING
BACK AND FORTH IN A SMALL AREA FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR -
MOVED AWAY OUT OF SIGHT IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION.

G Duration of observation.

1/2 - 3/4 HOUR BEFORE REPORT TIME.

H Any other relevant information.

Reported By J. LAMB

Address AS ABOVE

Telephone 825-1303

69/005

COMMUN
OTTAWA

VV PCA008 CPA001 UU JAN 3 02 31 '69

NRC
Doro

PP RCCWC
DE RCCPCX 1 03/0150Z
TO NRC METERS CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMISSIONER OTTAWA
E DIV VICTORIA

PGS UFO REPORT. UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT REPORTED THIS POINT.
(A) 1 JAN 69 5.20 PM PACIFIC STANDART TIME (B) CLEAR WEATHER
CONDITIONS (C) MR WALTER WEBSTER, SALESMAN , BITCO, PRINCE GEORGE,
BC. RESIDENT ADDRESS 1120 DAHL STREET PRINCE GEORGE, B. C. (D) CITY
OF PRINCE GEORGE. FIRST CITED WHILE TRAVELLING ON 5 TH AVENUE,
NEAR ALWARD AND BURDEN STREETS (E) DONALD COOK EMPLOYED AT B.C.
BEARING AND ENGINEERING, PRINCE GEORGE B.C.(WORKING PART TIME 5TH
MENUE SHELL SERVICEN) GRANT MAGNUSON EMPLOYED B.C. BEARING AND
ENGINEERING PRINCE GEORGE BC (CUSTOMER AT 5 TH AVENUE SHELL SERVICE)
MRS ARLENE WEBSTER 1120 DAHL STREET PRINCE GEORGE BC, MR ERNEST
WEBSTER , ASSISTANCE MANAGER CIVIC PROPERTIES COMMISSION, CITY OF
PRINCE GEORGE BC. (F) OBJECT WAS BRIGHT YELLOWISH-ORANGE CENTER
WITH GLOW AROUND SAME. OBJECT SIZE APPROX ONE EIGHTH THE SIZE OF
MOON. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE ROUND WITH A SQUARE ATTACHMENT FASTENED
TO SAME. TOP PORTION SPHERICAL IN SHAPE HAD DIAGONNAL STRAPS ACROSS
SAME. OBJECT SHOWED RADIANT LIGHT AND VERY BRIGHT AT TIMES. IT
APPEARED TO MOVE AND GAIN ALTITUDE. ALTITUDE BETWEEN 2 TO 10 THOUSAND
FEET. IT APPEARED TO MOVE STRAIGHT UP. NO AUDIBLE SOUND. (G) DURATION
BETWEEN 1-1 1/2 HOURS.(H) REPORTS CONSISTENT FROM THE ABOVE
PERSONS, INQUIRIES WITH THE DEPT OF TRANSPORT RADIO 30UND ADVISED THAT
THEY HAD A FLOATING WEATHER BALOON IN THIS AREA ON 1 JAN 69. QUITE
BSSIBLE THIS WAS THE OBJECT SIGHTED. REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR GEORGE S/DIV RCMP

BT

N69/005

NRC REED OTT
48 PRIORITY PGEO JAN2 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMISSIONER OTTAWA
E DIV VICTORIA

PG8 UFO REPORT. UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT REPORTED THIS POINT.
(A) 1 JAN 69 5.20 PM PACIFIC STANDARD TIME (B) CLEAR WEATHER
CONDITIONS (C) MR WALTER WEBSTER, SALESMAN, BITCO, PRINCE GEORGE,
B.C. RESIDENT ADDRESS 1120 DAHL STREET PRINCE GEORGE, B.C. (D) CITY
OF PRINCE GEORGE. FIRST SIGHTED WHILE TRAVELLING ON 5TH AVENUE,
NEAR ALWARD AND BURDEN STREETS (E) DONALD COOK EMPLOYED AT B.C.
BEARING AND ENGINEERING, PRINCE GEORGE BC (WORKING PART TIME 5TH
AVENUE SHELL SERVICE 205-B+/-BB7'BNSEMPLOYED B.C. BEARING AND
ENGINEERING PRINCE GEORGE BC (CUSTOMER AT 5TH AVENUE SHELL SERVICE)
MRS ARLENE WEBSTER 1120 DAHL STREET PRINCE GEORGE BC, MR ERNEST
WEBSTER, ASSISTANCE MANAGER CIVIC PROPERTIES COMMISSION, CITY OF
PRINCE GEORGE BC. (F) OBJECT WAS BRIGHT YELLOWISH-ORANGE CENTER
WITH GLOW AROUND SAME. OBJECT SIZE APPROX ONE EIGHTH THE SIZE OF
MOON. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE ROUND WITH A SQUARE ATTACHMENT FASTENED
TO SAME. TOP PORTION SPHERICAL IN SHAPE HAD DIAGONNAL STRAPS ACROSS
SAME. OBJECT SHOWED RADIANT LIGHT AND VERY BRIGHT AT TIMES. IT
APPEARED TO MOVE AND GAIN ALTITUDE. ALTITUDE BETWEEN 2 TO 10 THOUSAND
FEET. IT APPEARED TO MOVE STRAIGHT UP. NO AUDIBLE SOUND. (G) DURATION
BETWEEN 1 - 1 1/2 HOURS. (H) REPORTS CONSISTENT FROM THE ABOVE
PERSONS. INQUIRIES WITH THE DEPT OF TRANSPORT RADIO SOUND ADVISED THAT
THEY HAD A FLOATING WEATHER BALLOON IN THIS AREA ON 1 JAN 69. QUITE
POSSIBLE THIS WAS THE OBJECT SIGHTED. REPORT TO FOLLOW
SSSPXR GEORGE S/DIV

EIGHTH LINE SHUD REZXXX READ
AVENUE SHELL SERVICE), GRANT MAGNUSON EMPLOYED B.C. BEARING AND ETC
SIGNED
PRINCE GEORGE S/DIV RCMP

NRC REED OTT

RCMP PGEO
OV
NRC REED OTT

DOT MET MTL

T

RE:
OBJET.PAGE
TWO

Mr. Walter WEBSTER - Complaint of Unidentified Object (Flying)

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

APPROXIMATELY 5:30 P.M., Pacific Standard Time.

7. Mr. and Mrs. Victor IMHOFF, Mill Wright, Netherlands Overseas, residing at 1001 Johnson Street, Prince George, B.C. advised that they had also observed a flying object at approximately 5:15 P.M., 1 JAN 69. Mr. IMHOFF advised that they were enroute to their residence on Johnson Street via taxi when the sighting was made. He advised that they were travelling on Fifth Avenue near Watrous Street when it was first sighted. He advised that they made a left turn on Carney. He described the object as about 3 or 4 feet in diameter and was approximately 200 feet off the ground. The object appeared to be a dull orange colour.

8. Mr. Frank KERBRAT, Officer in Charge, Department of Transport, Radio Sonde Branch, Prince George Airport, was contacted in this regard. Mr. KERBRAT advised that they had a floating balloon come down in this area on the 1st of January.

9. Further reports of sightings of unidentified flying objects were received from the following people. Dates of sighting are in brackets. Mr. William McLEDD (3 JAN 69); Mr. KOMAS (4 JAN 69) and Mr. Martin PEARSON (5 JAN 69). All above noted persons are residents of Prince George.

10. In accordance with Operational Manual, CO-AIR, Paragraph 6, Telex PGC 8 was dispatched to Prince George Sub Division.

9 JAN 69

11. This date, information was obtained that an object had landed in the back yard of Mr. William DOW, 730 Burden Street, Prince George, B.C. A patrol was made to the noted address and Mr. DOW interviewed. DOW advised that the object come down at approximately 12:30 A.M., 4 JAN 69. The object was a plastic laundry bag, with one end held open with circular construction on drinking straws. A cross formed in the centre made out of straws had a number of birthday candles held to it with the use of straight pins. The top end of the bag was made secure by taping it with Scotch Tape. With the permission of Mr. DOW, the object was taken to the Prince George Identification Section Office where it was photographed and then returned to Mr. DOW. Copies of the photograph are attached.

12. It is understood by the writer that this object operates on the following principle. The bag, after constructed, is held up and the candles lighted. The hot air created by the candles causes the bag to lift and float.

13. It is felt that the object sighted could have been one of these plastic laundry bags or a floating balloon. The object observed by WEBSTER was the same object as that observed by COOK, MAGNUSON, Mr. RICHMOND and Family and Mr. and Mrs. Victor IMHOFF. As the vicinity of the sighting were all on Fifth Avenue near the streets from Watrous to Carney, it is felt that the object was probably one of these plastic laundry bags. It is felt by the writer that with the vicinity of the sightings and the landing of this plastic bag this is probably what was observed, and probably the work of ingenious children.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO)

RE:
OBJET.PAGE
THREE

Mr. Walter WEBSTER - Complaint of Unidentified Object (Flying)

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO)

14. No further action is contemplated at this time.

CONCLUDED HERE:Cst.
(D.J. MARYKUCA) #22584
Prince George City Det.(C.F. ENGLISH) S/Sgt.,
i/c Detachment

CO "E" DIVISION

10-2-69: FORWARDED for your information together with photographs of a makeshift hot air balloon. Extra copies attached for Headquarters, Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:(C. S. McArthur) Inspector
O. C. Prince George Subdiv.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

FEB 19 69

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: N69 / 005 69-460-1 69PC-460-1
	"E"	30 JAN 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	PRINCE GEO GE		
PCR: FIRST HERE	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	PRINCE GEORGE CITY		

RE:
OBJET:

Walter WEBSTER - Complaint of Unidentified Object (Flying)
Prince George, B.C. 1 JAN 69 ORGANIZED.

1 JAN 69

1. At 7:30 P.M., Mr. Walter WEBSTER, Salesman, Bitco, residence 1120 Dahl Street, Prince George, B.C. called this office advising that he had observed an unidentified flying object. WEBSTER stated that this sighting occurred between the hours of 5:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M., Pacific Standard Time. WEBSTER advised that he was enroute to his residence and was travelling on Fifth Avenue, in the vicinity of Alward and Burden Streets, City of Prince George when he made the sighting. He stated that he was so astonished with what he had observed that he pulled into the Fifth Avenue Shell Service Station and drew his observation to the attention of one Donald COOK, Service Station attendant and a customer, Grant MAGNUSON. COOK and MAGNUSON are both residents of Prince George, B.C.

2. The object was described by WEBSTER as follows: One eighth the size of the moon, yellowish orange in colour with a glow around same. The object appeared to have a square attachment fastened to the bottom. The top portion of the sphere had diagonal straps across it. The object showed a radiant light and at times appeared very bright. It appeared to move and gain altitude. The altitude was estimated roughly at between 2,000 and 10,000 feet. The object gave no audible sound. The duration of the sighting was between one and one half hours.

3. COOK and MAGNUSON agreed with the description except that they did not observe the attachment on the bottom of the object.

4. Mr. WEBSTER advised his wife, Arlene, and his brother, Mr. Ernest WEBSTER of his observation. Mrs. WEBSTER advised that when she observed the object just before 6:00 P.M., it appeared dull and could not make out any pattern. She advised that it appeared to be very bright and then would get dim.

5. Mr. Ernest WEBSTER, Assistant Manager, Civic Properties Commission, City of Prince George, residing at 582 Radcliff Drive, Prince George advised that he viewed the object through binoculars. He stated that it was at such a distance that he could only observe a radiant orange glow. He further advised that the object would disappear and then re-appear much fainter. Ernest WEBSTER and family observed the object for approximately one half hour, between the hours of 6:30 and 7:00 P.M., Pacific Standard Time.

2 JAN 69

6. Further reports of the sighting on 1 JAN 69 were received from the following people. Mr. Geoff RICHMOND, Postal Clerk, 309 - 211 North Ospika Blvd., Prince George, B.C., accompanied by his wife and three teenage children, observed an object while travelling on Fifth Avenue near Carney Street. RICHMOND described the object as about 1/20th the size of the moon, spherical shape and had an orange glow to it. RICHMOND advised that he only observed the object for a couple of minutes as he was driving his automobile. The sighting was made at approximately 5:30 P.M.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)



IDENTIFICATION SECTION
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
PRINCE GEORGE

N69/005

N69/006

T*
NRC REED OTT
1/5 PRIORITY CHUR JAN 3 UNCLAS
NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMM OTT
CANFORCED

D DIV
DPN SUBXDIV

EC3 'U F O REPORT'

(A) 3 JANUARY 1969 7:50 P.M. CST

(B) CLEAR

(C) ROBERT MC MILLAN

(D) CHURCHILL, MANITOBA

(E) LARRY LIVINGSTON

(F) SHAPE: SMALL LIKE STAR

COLOUR: CHANGING FROM RED TO BLUE SOMETIMES GREEN THE RED WAS
THE MOST VIVID

ALTITUDE: TEN TO TWELVE FEET ABOVE THE HORIZON

MOVEMENT: NORTH

NUMBER OF UFO: ONE

(G) FIFTEEN MINUTES

(H) NONE

CHURCHILL DETACHMENT

UUV*
NRC REED OTT

Z = 69 01.04 01.50 Z

J DAWSON
DRAO PEN

N69/008

MDA
NRC REED OTT

see also /007

7/10 PRIORITY TRPO JAN 5 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO H DIV HFX
CANFORCED
COMM OTT

T27 UFO REPORT

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:15 PM ATLANTIC TIME

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:30 PM ATLANTIC TIME 20.30 + 4 = 00.30 6 Jan.

(B) CLEAR

(B) CLEAR

(C) WILLIAM BRIANT MACMEEKIN HILDEN, COL CO NS (B: 16 NOV 34)

MRS TESSIE AUDREY MACMEEKIN HILDEN, COL CO NS (B: 7 SEP 36)

(C) MORSE PARKER PATTON RR6, NORTH RIVER, COL CO NS (B: 25 AUG 29)

(C) CORNER OF YOUNG ST EXTENSION AND SCHOOL RD IN HILDEN COL CO NS

(D) BROOKSIDE RD, NORTH RIVER, COL CO NS

(E) NO OTHER PERSONS MADE KNOWN

(F) CIRCULAR WHITE IN COLOUR CHANGING GRADUALLY TO ORANGE THEN RED. ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES ABOVE WESTERN HORIZON MOVING VERY SLOWLY DOWN TOWARDS HORIZON AND FURTHER AWAY, AT AN OBLIQUE ANGLE TO THE HORIZON. ONE UFO SIGHTED. LUMINOSITY DESCRIBED AS VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE COMPARED WITH NEIGHBOURS DAY-LIGHT LAMP BURNING 7/10 THS OF A MILE AWAY IN BOTH SIZE AND BRIGHTNESS.

(F) CIRCULAR WITH A PROJECTION ON UNDERSIDE NOT CLEARLY DEFINED. WHITE IN COLOUR AND VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE. LOCATED ON WESTERN HORIZON AND MOVED VERY SLOWLY NORTH WEST. OBSERVER DID NOT WATCH IT UNTIL IT DISAPPEARED.

(G) APPROXIMATELY 25 MIN

(G) APPROXIMATELY 30 MIN

(H) SUBJECT SAID HE NOTICED TV WITH SILVER STREAKS ACROSS BOTTOM OF PICTURE AND IT STARTED ROLLING. HE THEN WENT OUT SIDE TO SEE IF A PLANE WAS GOING OVER.

0004
NRC REED OTT

7/10 PRIORITY TRRO JAN 5 UNCLAS

25-6-69

W69/007

See also /008

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO H DIV HFX
CANFORCED
COMMR OTT

T27 UFO REPORT

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:15 PM ATLANTIC TIME 20.15 AST +4 = 00.15 6 Jan.

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:30 PM ATLANTIC TIME 20.30 AST +4 = 00.30 6 Jan.

(B) CLEAR

(B) CLEAR

(C) WILLIAM BRIANT MACMEEKIN HILDEN COL CO NS (B: 16 NOV 34)

MRS TESSIE AUDREY MACMEEKIN HILDEN COL CO NS (B: 7 SEP 36)

(C) MORSE PARKER PATTON RR6 NORTH RIVER COL CO NS (B: 25 AUG 29)

(D) CORNER OF YOUNG ST EXTENSION AND SCHOOL RD IN HILDEN COL CO NS

(D) BROOKSIDE RD NORTH RIVER COL CO NS

(E) NO OTHER PERSONS MADE KNOWN

(F) CIRCULAR WHITE IN COLOUR CHANGING GRADUALLY TO ORANGE THEN RED.

ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES ABOVE WESTERN HORIZON MOVING VERY

SLOWLY DOWN TOWARDS HORIZON AND FURTHER AWAY, AT AN OBLIQUE ANGLE

TO THE HORIZON. ONE UFO SIGHTED. LUMINOSITY DESCRIBED AS VERY

BRIGHT AND INTENSE COMPARED WITH NEIGHBOURS DAY-LIGHT LAMP BURNING

7/10 THS OF A MILE AWAY IN BOTH SIZE AND BRIGHTNESS.

(F) CIRCULAR WITH A PROJECTION ON UNDERSIDE NOT CLEARLY DEFINED.

WHITE IN COLOUR AND VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE. LOCATED ON WESTERN

HORIZON AND MOVED VERY SLOWLY NORTH WEST. OBSERVER DID NOT

WATCH IT UNTIL IT DISAPPEARED.

(G) APPROXIMATELY 25 MIN

(G) APPROXIMATELY 30 MIN

(H) SUBJECT SAID HE NOTICED TV WITH SILVER STREAKS ACROSS BOTTOM

OF PICTURE AND IT STARTED ROLLING. HE THEN WENT OUT SIDE TO SEE

IF A PLANE WAS GOING OVER.

(H) NIL.

TRURO S/DIV

NRC REED OTT

J DAWSON
ORAO PEN

20 6 10

N69/008

MDA

NRC REED OTT.

see also /007

7/10 PRIORITY TRRD JAN 5 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO H DIV HEX
CANFORCED
COMM OTT

T27 UFO REPORT

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:15 PM ATLANTIC TIME

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:30 PM ATLANTIC TIME 20.30 + 4 = 00.30 6 Jan.

(B) CLEAR

(B) CLEAR

(C) WILLIAM BRIANT MACMECKIN HILDEN, COL CO NS (B: 16 NOV 34)

MRS TESSIE AUDREY MACMECKIN HILDEN, COL CO NS (B: 7 SEP 36)

(D) MORSE PARKER PATTON RR6, NORTH RIVER, COL CO NS (B: 25 AUG 29)

(D) CORNER OF YOUNG ST EXTENSION AND SCHOOL RD IN HILDEN COL CO NS

(D) BROOKSIDE RD, NORTH RIVER, COL CO NS

(E) NO OTHER PERSONS MADE KNOWN

(F) CIRCULAR WHITE IN COLOUR CHANGING GRADUALLY TO ORANGE THEN RED.

ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES ABOVE WESTERN HORIZON MOVING VERY SLOWLY DOWN TOWARDS HORIZON AND FURTHER AWAY, AT AN OBLIQUE ANGLE TO THE HORIZON. ONE UFO SIGHTED. LUMINOSITY DESCRIBED AS VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE COMPARED WITH NEIGHBOURS DAY-LIGHT LAMP BURNING 7/10 THS OF A MILE AWAY IN BOTH SIZE AND BRIGHTNESS.

(F) CIRCULAR WITH A PROJECTION ON UNDERSIDE NOT CLEARLY DEFINED. WHITE IN COLOUR AND VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE. LOCATED ON WESTERN HORIZON AND MOVED VERY SLOWLY NORTH WEST. OBSERVER DID NOT WATCH IT UNTIL IT DISAPPEARED.

(G) APPROXIMATELY 25 MIN

(G) APPROXIMATELY 30 MIN

(H) SUBJECT SAID HE NOTICED TV WITH SILVER STREAKS ACROSS BOTTOM OF PICTURE AND IT STARTED ROLLING. HE THEN WENT OUT SIDE TO SEE IF A PLANE WAS GOING OVER.

MIL

(F) CIRCULAR WHIE IN COLOUR CHANGING GRADUALLY TO ORANGE THEN RED. ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES ABOVE WESTERN HORIZON MOVING VERY SLOWLY DOWN TOWARDS HORIZON AND FURTHER AWAY, AT AN OBLIQUE ANGLE TO THE HORIZON. ONE UFO SIGHTEDPM LUMINOSITY DESCRIBED AS VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE COMPARED WITH NEIGHBOURS DAY-LIGHT LAMP BURNING 7/10 THS OF A MILE AWAY IN BOTH SIZE AND BRIGHTNESS.

(F) CIRCULAR WITH A PROJECTION ON UNDERSIDE NOT CLEARLY DEFINED. WHITE IN COLOUR AND VERY BRIGHT AND INTENSE. LOCATED ON WESTERN ^{HORIZON} HORIZON AND MOVED VERY SLOWLY NORTH WEST. OBSERVER DID NOT WATCH IT UNTIL IT DISAPPEARED.

(G) APPROXIMATELY 25 MIN

(G) APPROXIMATELY 30 MIN

(H) SUBJECT SAID HE NOTICED TV WITH SILVER STREAKS ACROSS BOTTOM ^{OF} PICTURE AND IT STARTED ROLLING. HE THEN WENT OUT SIDE TO SEE ^{IF} A PLANE WAS GOING OVER.

(H) NIL.

TRURO S/DIV

N69 1007
N69 1008

COMMUN
OTTAWA

JAN 6 13 31 '69

JAN 8 '69

V PCB021VCPA002 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 1 06/13132

7/10 PRIORITY TRRO JAN 5 UNCLAS

CNRC

cfoc

NRC METEOR CENTRE ✓

INFO H DIV HFX

CANFORCED ✓

COMMR OTT

T27 UFO REPORT

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:15 PM ATLANTIC TIME *N69 1007*

(A) 5 JAN 69 8:30 PM ATLANTIC TIME *N69 1008*

(B) CLEAR

(B) CLEAR

(C) WILLIAM BRIANT MACMEEKIN HILDEN COL CO NS (B: 16 NOV 34)

MRS TESSIE AUDREY MACMEEKIN HILDEN COL CO NS (B: 7 SEP 36)

(C) MORSE PARKER PATTON RR6 NORTH RIVER COL CO NS (B: 25 AUG 29)

(D) CORNER OF YOUNG ST EXTENSION AND SCHOOL RD IN HILDEN COL CO NS

(D) BROOKSIDE RD NORTH RIVER COL CO NS

(E) NO OTHER PERSONS MADE KNOWN

N69 / 009

JAN 0 1969

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
DOM01-1

P R 090240Z JAN 69

FM 41 NORAD DIV HQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/CANFORCED

INFO RCCPXK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION DEFRES OTTAWA TELEX 434

BT

INCLAS SD03

FOR CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

(A) 08/2321

(B) CLEAR

(C) MR CROYEA

(D) GRANDBY QUE. PH 378-5704

(E) TOWER CONTROL PERSONNEL AT MONTREAL AND ST HUBERT.

(F) SHAPED LIKE A STAR, SILVER BLUE IN COLOUR, MOVING SSW ALTITUDE
UNKNOWN.

(G) 08/2321Z TO 09/0210Z

(H) NIL

BT

10 10

N69/010

NRC REED OTT
24-26 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF JAN9 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED.
COMMR OTT
R DIV SNF

S096 UFO REPORT (A) JANUARY 9 7:30 PM NST (B) CLOUDY CLEAR PERIODS
(C) MRS JACK ROSE (D) KITCHENS HILL HARBOUR GRACE NFLD (E) S/SGT
FJH GORRELL CPL D SEAR CSTS CA STEWART JW TRENHOLM DJ BARRETT
LP MARSHALL KB MACDOUGALL RCMP MEMBERS OF HARBOUR GRACE CST JH
MACKELL RCMP MEMBER OF BELL ISLAND CSTS GDT CLARK CF PARLEE RCMP
MEMBERS OF ST JOHNS (F) ROUND CHANGING TO TRIANGULAR BRIGHT ORANGE
CHANGING TO RED AT INFREQUENT INTERVALS SIGHTED NW OF HARBOUR GRACE
MOVED WEST AND THEN BACK TO NW SEVERAL TIMES ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED
(G) FORTY MINUTES

ST JOHNS S/DIV

NRC REED OTT
C/A

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"B"	22 JAN 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		69-B-400-12
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69-400-1
	Bell Island		

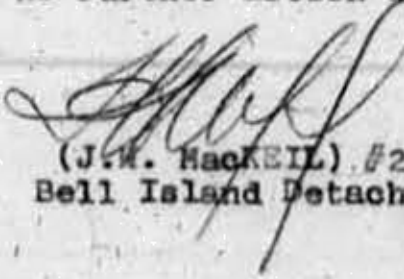
RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object -
West End, Bell Island, Nfld. 9 JAN 69

1. On 9 JAN 69 at approximately 7.55pm after hearing a conversation over the Police radio at Bell Island Detachment Office concerning an unidentified object, this member made a patrol to the West end of Bell Island to see if the object could be observed from that point.
2. The weather conditions at the time were fine with the sky clear. There appeared to be a few light clouds to the East but in all there was nothing to hamper visibility.
3. While driving West on No. 2 Rd., I observed a round bright light high in the sky to the North West and it was moving at a downward angle of about 45 degrees to the West. This light was moving at a fairly high rate of speed but not as fast as a falling star. It was also brighter than a star.
4. After travelling for about five to ten seconds in this direction it stopped with the light fading and then turning to orange and at infrequent intervals changing to red. At various times this light would fade out to a point and disappear and then return again three to four seconds later. No noise could be heard and no shape of the object could be established.
5. The object was observed in the manner mentioned until 8.24pm at which time it faded to a point and disappeared fairly close to the Western horizon. After stopping from it's downward angle the light appeared to be moving very slowly to the Western and then went out of sight. The light was larger than the North star and when first sighted appeared to be much brighter.
6. There were no other known observers at this point. The conversation being carried on over the Police radio was from Harbour Grace Detachment to their various Police cars. The members in these cars also had the object in sight.
7. In view of the foregoing no further action deemed to be necessary at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE

PMD:

(S.R.J.) Sgt.
I/C Detachment
Cat.
(J.W. MacKELL) #24457.
Bell Island Detachment.

69-400-6

"B" DIVISION

69-B-400-12

St. John's, Newfoundland,
February 14, 1969.

THE N.C.O. I/C HARBOUR GRACE DETACHMENT

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

1. With reference to your report of 2 FEB 69 there appears to be some conflict between the information contained in para. 2(e) and that outlined in your message HG7 of 9 JAN 69. The message stated that the object was located about northwest of Harbour Grace and then moved west and back to northwest several times, but your report indicates there was a difference of opinion as to whether the object was stationary or if it moved alternately north and south.

2. For record purposes kindly have a brief report submitted clarifying this point.

STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

D.D. 28 FEB 69.

Div. File: 69-B-400-12

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA (J. A. McCullough) Insp.,
Commanding St. John's Sub-Division.

1. FORWARDED with reports from Bell Island and Harbour Grace Detachments dated 22 JAN 69 and 2 FEB 69 having reference to telex message SD96 of 9 JAN 69. Further report will follow.

STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

(R. N. Baynes) S/Insp.,
Assistant C.I.B. Officer.

St.J.Nfld.

14-2-69.

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

FEB 20 '69

C 237
REV. 3-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE .2 Feb 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC N69/010 69-B-400-12 69-400-6
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Harbour Grace		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - 9 Jan 69

1. Receipt of memorandum from O.C. St. John's, dated 17 Jan 69 is acknowledged.
2. The following is submitted further to our radio message of 9 Jan 69 and in compliance with Operational Manual, CO Air, Par. 6.
 - (a) Thursday 9 Jan 69, 7:30 p.m., Wld. Standard Time.
 - (b) Cloudy with infrequent clear intervals.
 - (c) Edith (Mrs. Jack) ROSE, Kitchen's Hill, Harbour Grace, Wld.
 - (d) S/Sgt F. CORRELL, Cpl. D. SEAR, Csts. V. STEWART, D. BARRETT, W. TRENHOLM, L. MARSHALL, K.B. MacDOUGALL, Aux Member Reginald PARSONS and Jerome ROSE. Mr. ROSE and Cst. MacDOUGALL viewed the object through 7 x 50 power binoculars.
 - (e) The object was brighter than any of the stars and the moon, appeared to be slightly larger than the North Star. The witnesses varied in stating the object was only circular in shape to it alternating between being circular to triangular. It was sighted North West of Harbour Grace. There was a difference in opinion to whether the object was stationary or whether it moved alternately North and South.
 - (f) There was only the one object and it changed colour from a bright orange to red and back again at frequent intervals.
 - (g) The object first reported at 7:30 p.m. on the 9 Jan 69 and passed out of sight at 8:10 p.m. the same date.
 - (h) There were no sounds coming from this object and no smoke or vapor visible. Although viewed through binoculars it was impossible to see this object clearly.
3. Unless otherwise instructed no further action is being taken.

" CONCLUDED HERE "

(F.C.) S/Sgt
i/c Harbour Grace Detachment

K.B. MacDougall 3/Cst
(K.B. MacDOUGALL) 26612
Harbour Grace Detachment

JAN 13 '69

COMMEN
OTTAWA

JAN 10 03 00 '69

N69/010

NRC/MAIL
DOPS

NNNNVVVVVVVVVVVV PCA102

VV CPA002 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPCX 1 10/0245Z

24-26 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF JAN 9 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

B DIV SNF

SD96 UFO REPORT (A) JANUARY 9 7:30 PM NST ~~(C)~~ CLOUDY CLEAR PERIODS
(C) MRS JACK ROSE (D) KITCHENS HILL HARBOUR GRACE NFLD (E) S/SGT
FJH CORRELL CPL D SEAR CSTS CA STEWART JW TRENHOLM DJ BARRETT
LP MARSHALL KB MACDOUGALL RCMP MEMBERS OF HARBOUR GRACE CST JH
MACKEL RCMP MEMBER OF BELL ISLAND CSTS GDT CLARK CF PARLEE RCMP
MEMBERS OF ST JOHNS (F) ROUND CHANGING TO TRIANGULAR BRIGHT ORANGE
CHANGING TO RED AT INFREQUENT INTERVALS SIGHTED NW OF HARBOUR GRACE
MOVED WEST AND THEN BACK TO NW SEVERAL TIMES ONLY ONE ⁶ OBJECT SIGHTED
(G) FORTY MINUTES

ST JOHNS S/DIV

~~C WA ONLY ONE OBJECT~~

BT

0113

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237-1
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 27 Feb 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS ORC: 69-B-400-12 69-400-6
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Harbour Grace		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - 9 Jan 69

1. Receipt of memorandum from O.C. St. John's, dated 14 Feb 69 is acknowledged.
2. The U.F.O. appeared stationary to two of our members who only observed it for a few seconds, however the other members who watched it for some time saw it moving North and South at a location North West of Harbour Grace, Nfld.
3. Unless otherwise instructed no further action is being taken.

" CONCLUDED HERE "

(F.G.) S/Sgt
i/c Harbour Grace Detachment

K.B. MacDougall 3/Cst
(K.B. MacDOUGALL) 26612
Harbour Grace Detachment

NR 13 '69

N69/010

"B" DIVISION

69-B-400-12

St. John's, Newfoundland,
March 6, 1969.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

1. Further to our correspondence of
14 FEB 69, attached are copies of Harbour Grace
Detachment report dated 27 FEB 69.

2. No further action is contemplated in
this case and we are now closing our file.

CONCLUDED.

S/Insp.,
(R. N. Baynes)
Assistant C.I.B. Officer.

N 69 / 011

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

Date of sighting: Wed. Nov 27th 19 68
Day Month

Time of sighting: a.m./p.m. (Circle correct one) approximately 7:10 in evening

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) _____

Location of observer (as precise as possible) It was in the forest

Name of observer Mr. & Mrs. Earle Hallin

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Mr. Reginald Sutton whose name
2. you have now as he was the one
3. who sent our name in. He said it a little later

Description of sighting: looked like a big ball of fire or a red light

- 1 Shape - a round object as near as we could tell
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) it was hard to tell the size
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) when we saw it it was red

- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting _____°
(b) at last sight _____°

it was just above the trees and then it went down to go below the trees

- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going _____
(b) speed it seemed to move slowly
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. it was hovering for a short time and was very low
(d) any change in speed no

6 Number of objects observed 1

7 How long was it observed about 10 minutes

8 Description of any sounds heard we didn't hear any sound as there was a church bell ringing at the time for prayer meeting

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window - Yes/No
- (b) from a car - Yes/No
- (c) in the open - Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

When I saw it first I thought it was a fire as it was just over the flu. at the Baptist Church which is a short distance from our home. We can see it plain from our house. I was going to call my husband to go to the fire when I saw the object move. He came to the kitchen window and looked. Then we both went out doors and watched it; it seemed to be moving slowly. We watched it for about 10 minutes then we couldn't see it for the trees and it was just a few minutes after this when 4:30. Oulton saw it going down the bay.

A week later we saw a white looking object in the west; it would go red clear looking; then seem to disappear; but it didn't seem to move in the sky. Hoping our remarks will be of some help to you in finding out more.

Yrs. Earle Hallie
Bass River
Col. Co. N.S.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Yrs. Earle Hallie
Address: Bass River
Col. Co. N.S.

JUN 8 '68

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

N69-012

Date of sighting: 27th Nov 19 68
Day Month

Time of sighting: 6.30 'a.m. (p.m.) (Circle correct one).

Condition of sky (clear) cloudy, haze, etc.) Clear

Location of observer (as precise as possible) standing on the High Way,
Between Berwick and Waterville. Highway 2

Name of observer Mrs. Elsie Burns Waterville

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Mrs. Cook Berwick Waterville RR-1 N.S.
2. Mrs. Harris Pilton Waterville RR-1 N.S.
3. Mrs. Kenneth Houghton Berwick RR-4 N.S.

Description of sighting: A Big Round thing with Bright light

- 1 Shape - Round with a tail
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) as big as a large wash tub
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Bright light, then Bright light that lit up
and went out all again and came on in a different place not bright.
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting a Boat a mile
(b) at last sight the same.
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going South West towards road
(b) speed slow and then fast.
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. it would go around
and around in one spot and then go fast but not far.
(d) any change in speed Yes as above it did
go for so far it would stop and go around and
around
- 6 Number of objects observed one
- 7 How long was it observed less than a half.
- 8 Description of any sounds heard hissing but very low.

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window - Yes/No
- (b) from a car - Yes/No
- (c) (in the open) Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

Dear Sir
 I hope this will be of help as
 there is a few questions I don't quite understand
 or it is quite hard for me to explain
 this is something I have seen before and I hope
 you will see it again. This will give you
 a idea of what it looks like.  Then don't
 go out all together
 and come on Bright
 that let up the
 sky

I hope this will help.
 Thank
 Mrs. Floyd Burns

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
 Acadia University
 Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Mrs. Floyd Burns
 Address: Waterville
 Kennebec Co. N.S.

N69/013

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

Date of sighting: 22th Nov 19 65
Day Month

Time of sighting: 6 30 a.m. (p.m.) (Circle correct one).

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) Clear

Location of observer (as precise as possible) North West Georgia Woods
Greenwood

Name of observer Miss Harris Pelton Watermill Rd

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Miss Floyd B. Harris Watermill
2. Miss Carl Bent Watermill Rd
3. Miss Kenneth Houghton Bawdwin Rd

Description of sighting: North West

- 1 Shape - Round with a tail
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) as large as a Wash-Tub
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Bright Light then dull
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting a mile °
(b) at last sight the same °
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going North West
(b) speed it would go fast then slow
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. about a mile
(d) any change in speed slow then fast
- 6 Number of objects observed one
- 7 How long was it observed about a hour & half
- 8 Description of any sounds heard sizzling like frying
- 9 Was the sighting seen
(a) through a glass window - Yes/No
(b) from a car - Yes/No
(c) in the open - Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Mrs. H. P. Pilton

Address: Waterville

N.S.

N69/014

JAN 8 '68

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

Date of sighting: 27th Jan 19 68
Day MonthTime of sighting: 6:30 a.m. (p.m.) (Circle correct one).Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) ClearLocation of observer (as precise as possible) North West Spring to Wood
GunnwoodName of observer Mrs CARL BENT Watermill N.S.

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Mrs. Harcus Pitton Watermill N.S.
2. Mrs. Floyd Beaud Watermill N.S.
3. Mrs. Kenneth Houghton Beaud N.S.

Description of sighting: North West

- 1 Shape - Round With a Tail
- 2 Size (compared to a known object) As large as a work tree
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Bright Light then dull
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting a mile°
(b) at last sight the same°
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going North West
(b) speed it would go fast then slow
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. about a mile
(d) any change in speed slow and then fast

6 Number of objects observed one7 How long was it observed about a hour & half8 Description of any sounds heard Swinging, like flying

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window - Yes/No
- (b) from a car - Yes/No
- (c) in the open - Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Mrs Carl Dent

Address: Waterville

NS

JUN 8 '69

N69/015

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

Date of sighting: 21 SEPT 19 68
Day Month

Time of sighting: 300 - 600 (a.m./p.m. (Circle correct one)).

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) CLEAR

Location of observer (as precise as possible)

Followed ME from Amherst to Truro N.S.

Name of observer IVAN C. MELVIN

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. CYRIL DAYE, Masquodoult N.S.

2. _____

3. _____

Description of sighting: Bright blue lights, with white window lights

1 Shape - Round shaped

2 Size (compared to a known object) 8-10 ft. high - 25-35 dia.

3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Blue + green lights

4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting 25°
(b) at last sight 90°

5 Movement: (a) direction it was going East
(b) speed 0-60 (Stopped when I Stopped)
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. _____

100-500 ft.
(d) any change in speed only when I changed speed

6 Number of objects observed 1 main + number of small objects

7 How long was it observed 3 hrs

8 Description of any sounds heard humming

9 Was the sighting seen

(a) through a glass window - Yes/No
(b) from a truck Yes/No
(c) in the open Yes/No

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

Would swoop down when I shut my lights out.

I could see images behind the windows.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill
Acadia University
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Alan P. M. [Signature]
Address: Box 15
Coldbrook, Kings Co.
902-675-4415

JUN 8 '69

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

N69/016

Date of sighting: Friday Aug 28 1968
Day Month

Time of sighting: 9:00 a.m./p.m. (Circle correct one).

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.)

Location of observer (as precise as possible) Sackville Downs Race Track

Name of observer Edward D. Robichaud

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Don Robichaud
2. AL Robichaud
3. Bob Robichaud

Description of sighting: oval shaped, three or four white lights
red light on top

- 1 Shape - oval shape
- 2 Size (compared to a known object)
- 3 Colour(s) (including any changes) Bright flash, then red on top and one green light
- 4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting 0
(b) at last sight 0
- 5 Movement: (a) direction it was going North, then South
(b) speed very slow
(c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. HOVERING IN NORTH, THEN MOVED SLOWLY SOUTH, ABOUT THREE MIN
(d) any change in speed NONE
- 6 Number of objects observed ONE
- 7 How long was it observed THREE OR FOUR MIN
- 8 Description of any sounds heard HEARD LOW HUM, NOT LIKE HELICOPTER
- 9 Was the sighting seen
(a) through a glass window - Yes/No
(b) from a car - Yes/No
(c) in the open - (Yes/No)

(Over)